

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1920, No. 19

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS
1917-18

PREPARED BY THE STATISTICAL DIVISION
OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the supervision of

H. R. BONNER

Collector and Compiler of Statistics

[Advance Sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education
in the United States, 1916-1918]



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

STATISTICAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Review of statistics of public high schools, 1890-1918.....	11
Table 2.—Review of statistics of public high schools, 1907-1918.....	13
Table 3.—Data used in construction of curves in figure 2.....	17
Table 4.—Number of high schools enrolling indicated number of students.....	19
Table 5.—Significant points relating to enrollment.....	21
Table 6.—Data used in construction of curve in figure 4.....	24
Table 7.—Grand summary of number of instructors.....	29
Table 8.—Distribution of students by sex, by grade, and by type of school.....	35
Table 9.—Various courses offered and students enrolled therein.....	52
Table 10.—Per cent of graduates (class of 1917) continuing their education.....	59
Table 11.—Value of high-school property.....	66
Table 12.—Grand summary of expenses of instruction.....	72
Table 13.—Average salary of principals and per capita cost of instruction.....	79
Table 14.—Instructors in public high schools.....	84
Table 15.—Students and teachers in high schools.....	86
Table 16.—Average number of students to a teacher.....	88
Table 17.—White and colored students—Percentage distribution by grades.....	89
Table 18.—White students—Distribution by grades.....	90
Table 19.—Colored students—Distribution by grades.....	91
Table 20.—White and colored students—Distribution by grades and by sex.....	92
Table 21.—White students—Distribution by grades and by sex.....	94
Table 22.—Colored students—Distribution by grades and by sex.....	96
Table 23.—Students enrolled in fully accredited high schools.....	97
Table 24.—Students enrolled in partially accredited high schools.....	99
Table 25.—Students enrolled in nonaccredited high schools.....	101
Table 26.—Students enrolled in four-year high schools.....	102
Table 27.—Students enrolled in three-year high schools.....	104
Table 28.—Students enrolled in two-year and in one-year high schools.....	105
Table 29.—Students enrolled in city high schools.....	106
Table 30.—Students enrolled in village high schools.....	108
Table 31.—Students enrolled in rural high schools.....	109
Table 32.—Students enrolled in junior high schools.....	111
Table 33.—Students enrolled in senior high schools.....	112
Table 34.—Students enrolled in high schools other than junior and senior high schools.....	113
Table 35.—Distribution of students according to length of school term.....	114
Table 36.—Students in four-year and in three-year high schools—Distribution according to length of school term.....	115
Table 37.—Students in two-year and in one-year high schools—Distribution according to length of school term.....	116
Table 38.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill.....	117
Table 39.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in fully accredited high schools.....	119

	Page.
Table 40.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in partially accredited high schools.....	121
Table 41.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in nonaccredited high schools.....	122
Table 42.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in four-year high schools.....	123
Table 43.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in three-year high schools.....	125
Table 44.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in two-year and one-year high schools.....	126
Table 45.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in city high schools.....	127
Table 46.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in village high schools.....	129
Table 47.—Graduates, graduates continuing education, students in military drill in rural high schools.....	130
Table 48.—Percentage of graduates going to other institutions.....	132
Table 49.—Miscellaneous percentages relating to graduates.....	133
Table 50.—Enrollment in academic course—Junior, senior, regular high schools.....	134
Table 51.—Enrollment in academic course—Fully accredited, partially accredited, nonaccredited high schools.....	135
Table 52.—Enrollment in academic course—Four, three, two, and one-year high schools.....	136
Table 53.—Enrollment in academic course—city, village, rural high schools..	137
Table 54.—Enrollment in commercial course—Junior, senior, regular high schools.....	138
Table 55.—Enrollment in commercial course—Fully accredited, partially accredited, nonaccredited high schools.....	139
Table 56.—Enrollment in commercial course—Four, three, two year high schools.....	140
Table 57.—Enrollment in commercial course—City, village, rural high schools..	141
Table 58.—Enrollment in technical or manual training course—Junior, senior, regular high schools.....	142
Table 59.—Enrollment in technical or manual training course—Fully accredited, partially accredited, nonaccredited high schools.....	143
Table 60.—Enrollment in technical or manual training course—Four, three, two year high schools.....	144
Table 61.—Enrollment in technical or manual training course—City, village, rural high schools.....	145
Table 62.—Enrollment in teacher-training course—Junior, senior, regular high schools.....	146
Table 63.—Enrollment in teacher-training course—Fully accredited, partially accredited, nonaccredited high schools.....	147
Table 64.—Enrollment in teacher-training course—Four, three, two year high schools.....	148
Table 65.—Enrollment in teacher-training course—City, village, rural high schools.....	149
Table 66.—Enrollment in agricultural courses—Junior, senior, regular high schools.....	150
Table 67.—Enrollment in agricultural courses—Fully accredited, partially accredited, nonaccredited high schools.....	151
Table 68.—Enrollment in agricultural courses—Four, three, two year high schools.....	152
Table 69.—Enrollment in agricultural courses—City, village, rural high schools.....	153

	Page.
Table 70.—Enrollment in home economics courses—Junior, senior, regular high schools.....	154
Table 71.—Enrollment in home economics courses—Fully accredited, partially accredited, nonaccredited high schools.....	155
Table 72.—Enrollment in home economics courses—Four, three, two year high schools.....	156
Table 73.—Enrollment in home economics courses—City, village, rural high schools.....	157
Table 74.—Enrollment in trade-training courses—Junior, senior, regular high schools.....	158
Table 75.—Enrollment in trade-training courses—Fully accredited, partially accredited, nonaccredited high schools.....	159
Table 76.—Enrollment in trade-training courses—Four, three, two year high schools.....	160
Table 77.—Enrollment in trade-training courses—City, village, rural high schools.....	161
Table 78.—Value of buildings and grounds—Classified as to grade and credit..	162
Table 79.—Value of buildings and grounds—Classified as to courses and to units of taxation.....	164
Table 80.—Average value of buildings and grounds—All classifications.....	166
Table 81.—Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment—Classified as to junior and senior and as to credit.....	168
Table 82.—Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment—Classified as to courses and units of taxation.....	170
Table 83.—Average value of furniture, apparatus, and equipment—All classifications.....	172
Table 84.—Expenditures for sites, buildings and permanent improvements—Classified as to junior and senior and as to credit.....	173
Table 85.—Expenditures for sites, buildings and permanent improvements—Classified as to courses and to units of taxation.....	175
Table 86.—Volumes in libraries—Classified as to junior and senior and as to credit.....	177
Table 87.—Volumes in libraries—Classified as to courses and two units of taxation.....	178
Table 88.—Average number of volumes in libraries—All classifications.....	180
Table 89.—Expenses of instruction in all high schools.....	181
Table 90.—Cost of instruction distributed as to function and average salary of principals.....	183
Table 91.—Cost of instruction—Fully accredited and partially accredited high schools.....	184
Table 92.—Cost of instruction—Nonaccredited and two and one year high schools.....	186
Table 93.—Cost of instruction—Four-year and three-year high schools.....	188
Table 94.—Cost of instruction—City and village high schools.....	190
Table 95.—Cost of instruction—Rural high schools.....	192

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-18.

CONTENTS.—Classification of high schools—Junior high schools—Number of high schools—Public and private high schools—Size of high schools—Number of schools of each type—Amount of schooling afforded by the high schools—Number of instructors—The teaching load—Number of students—Distribution of students by grades—How much schooling each student gets—Four-year schools—Rate of increase in high-school enrollment—Per cent of population in high schools—What the schools offer—Graduates—Graduates going to college—High-school property—High-school libraries—The cost of high-school education—Salaries of principals—Expenditures for sites, buildings, and other permanent improvements—Statistical tables.

The following pages present the statistics of public high schools, revealing as far as possible the direct bearing of the data collected on current secondary school problems. To accomplish this end the presentation, necessarily, is divided into two fields: First, that making historical comparisons, and second, that showing present conditions. The first shows trend or evolution; the second, status or accomplishment. The former treatment is limited by the scope of all previous inquiries; the latter, only by the brevity of the statistical schedule now in use. As the statistics of public and private high schools were not tabulated separately previous to 1890, no attempt has been made to antedate this beginning in the establishment of historical trends. Where the statistics of private high schools have been incorporated, their inclusion has been definitely indicated. The basis used in separating the public and private high school is that of control. A secondary school *controlled* by a publicly elected or appointed board of education has been considered as a public high school—all others as private high schools or academies. As the classification adopted may not always conform to the local conception of a public or private high school, some of the schools locally considered as public may have been included in the report on private high schools, or vice versa. As the list of public high schools is very large, the detailed statistics of each school have not been printed. State summaries, however, have been made, and grand summaries for the United States. The statistics have been focalized by means of graphic presentations, disclosing important relationships not readily apparent in tabular form.

CLASSIFICATION OF HIGH SCHOOLS

Probably no one factor has influenced the development of the modern high school more than the standards determined by the

various accrediting associations and bodies. There is no national accrediting association which would serve to bring all high schools up to the same minimum standard. The sectional accrediting associations have different standards. It may not be possible for a representative number of high schools in each State to meet the standards established by one of these sectional associations operating in another part of the country. Consequently, greater fairness will ensue if the classification of high schools determined by each State prevails. Ordinarily, the high schools in a State are rated by the State board of education, or by the State superintendent of public instruction, to determine the fitness of their graduates to meet college entrance requirements. The standards set vary in the different States, but generally a school is not given first rating unless it offers four years of secondary work and meets the entrance requirements prescribed by the State university or some other recognized college or university. In a few instances the State university prepares the classification of high schools. In this report the high schools in each State are divided into three classes, viz, *fully accredited*, *partially accredited* or *recognized*, and *nonaccredited* high schools. The first class includes those schools whose graduates are unconditionally admitted to collegiate work in the State university or some other generally recognized standard college or university. The second class of schools includes those whose work is recognized by the college or university for meeting only a part of the prescribed entrance requirements, and which either do not offer four years of secondary work or offer some work of a lower grade than the college or university cares to recognize. On the other hand, partially accredited schools may not offer a curriculum including some of the subjects which first-class schools offer. These schools are generally of lower grade than the fully accredited schools. The third class of schools includes all high schools which have not yet been officially recognized by the accrediting body. In a few States such schools do not exist. In a few other States many important schools, refusing to comply with the standards set by the State accrediting body, are still in this class. But in general the nonaccredited schools are of lower grade than the partially accredited high schools. In every case the classification used is the one reported to the United States Bureau of Education by the State superintendent of public instruction. So many problems are contingent upon these classifications that the data reported by the various high schools have been tabulated accordingly.

The reports also have been tabulated to show the statistics of four-year, three-year, two-year, and one-year high schools. As many four-year high schools are not fully accredited, the preceding classification as to grade does not suffice for all purposes. In this classification the States are fairly and impartially compared. No

local definition operates to put any State at a disadvantage. The further importance of this grouping will appear in proper sequence.

Another classification of the data supplied has been made to show separately the statistics of *city* and *rural* high schools. This classification has been made on the basis of support, it being generally agreed that *rural* support will look toward rural interests, and *city* support toward city interests. The following definition of a rural high school has been used in grouping the reports: A rural high school is one supported by a State, a county, a township, or a district (not in the sense of a single school district), or by an independent village which had a population less than 2,500 in 1910. Union high schools are considered as rural. A city high school is one supported by a city having a population of 2,500 and over in 1910. Many of the rural high schools are located in cities having a population of 2,500 or over, and in many instances serve as city high schools as well, but are supported by a rural taxing unit, i. e., by a unit larger than that determined by the corporate limits of the city proper. In case the city had a population of 10,000 or over, such a dual high school has been considered as a city high school, it being thought that such a large municipality would more generally determine the curriculum of the high school and would contribute very largely to its support. These city high schools have been divided into two groups, the first including all of those high schools supported by cities which had a population of 5,000 or over, and the second those supported by cities having a population from 2,500 to 4,999 in 1910. There are about as many cities in the first group as in the second, but about twice as many high schools. This division enables one to compare, roughly, the statistics of high schools in the larger cities in 1918 with the corresponding data for city schools found in the preceding statistical report of the Commissioner of Education. If some are inclined to question the practice of considering as cities municipalities having a population from 2,500 to 4,999, the statistics of the high schools located in such places may be combined with those of rural high schools. To facilitate reference to these two classes of cities in the following pages the larger municipalities are denominated "cities" and the smaller ones, "villages."

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS.

A further classification of high-school statistics has also been made to show the present status of the *junior high school* movement. In no case have any pupils in the sixth grade been considered as junior high-school pupils. In only a very few instances has an organization of the seventh and eighth grades alone been considered as a junior high school, it being thought that such a plan savored strongly of departmental teaching in the elementary school. Gener-

ally, the junior high school includes pupils in the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades, and the senior high school, students in the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth grades. In no case has a junior high-school organization been allowed to appear in this report if the senior high school associated with it did not continue through the twelfth grade, thereby giving opportunity to all students to complete a four-year secondary course. The rigidity with which the reports were edited in these respects has probably reduced the statistics of junior high schools to a truthful minimum. The inclusion of the statistics of junior high schools in this report has not obliterated the purely secondary school statistics and has not vitiated historical comparisons.

High schools which have not been organized into junior and senior high schools, but which are still operated on the conventional two-year, three-year, or four-year plan are called "regular" high schools in this report.

TABLE 1. Review of statistics of public high schools, 1890-1918 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).

Items	1890	1892	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904
Schools reporting.....	2,526	3,085	3,944	4,974	5,315	6,005	6,242	7,240
Per cent of all secondary schools.....	60.8	68.2	66.7	70.3	72.8	75.2	77.4	81.8
Teachers:								
Men.....	3,597	4,133	5,738	7,226	8,542	10,172	10,958	12,825
Women.....	3,280	5,398	6,382	8,474	9,399	10,200	11,457	13,935
Total.....	19,120	19,534	12,120	15,700	17,941	20,372	22,415	26,760
Students:								
Boys.....	85,451	95,369	117,202	157,942	189,187	216,207	226,914	266,089
Girls.....	116,351	142,316	172,072	222,551	260,413	303,044	323,497	369,769
Total.....	1,202,963	1,239,556	269,274	360,493	449,600	519,251	550,611	635,808
Per cent of total population in high schools.....	62,622,250	64,834,561	67,891,380	70,593,321	72,737,100	75,997,687	78,544,816	81,241,246
Per cent of all secondary students enrolled in public high schools.....	0.32	0.37	0.43	0.54	0.62	0.68	0.70	0.78
Covered students, included above:								
Boys.....	68.1	70.4	70.9	78.1	81.0	82.4	84.0	86.0
Girls.....	2,512	1,560	1,557	1,730	2,142	2,655	2,707	3,437
Total.....	3,397	2,422	2,640	2,978	4,164	5,740	5,901	7,095
Graduates:								
Boys.....	5,933	4,047	4,197	4,708	6,306	8,395	8,668	10,532
Girls.....	7,692	9,517	13,233	16,498	19,247	22,575	23,786	27,921
Total.....	14,190	18,055	29,946	33,775	33,775	39,162	42,476	47,555
Military drill:								
Schools offering.....	21,882	28,499	37,328	45,864	53,022	61,737	66,262	75,476
Students taking.....								
Libraries:								
Schools reporting.....	936,832	2,972	1,572,690	3,921	4,341	4,899	5,726	6,656
Volumes.....			529	1,922,923	2,399,895	2,727,093	3,710,068	4,107,086
Average volumes to a school.....			529	490	548	557	648	617
Buildings and grounds:								
Schools reporting.....	\$49,171,542	2,993	2,993	3,872	4,300	4,742	5,447	6,654
Value.....		\$64,638,091	\$71,684,740	\$71,684,740	\$83,096,050	\$90,131,695	\$120,037,606	\$157,771,530
Average.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Schools reporting.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Value.....								
Average.....								
Amount spent for new buildings and grounds:								
Schools reporting.....								
Amount.....	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7
Teachers to a school.....	80.4	79.0	73.0	76.4	84.6	91.5	87.5	87.9
Students to a school.....	22.3	25.0	24.0	24.2	23.1	25.3	24.6	23.8
High schools for boys only.....							34	34
High schools for girls only.....							25	29

1 Includes persons not classified as to sex.

TABLE 1.—Revision of statistics of public high schools, 1890-1918 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools)—Continued.

Items	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	1916	1918
Schools reporting	8,031	8,900	10,213	11,224	11,615	12,003	13,931
Per cent of all secondary schools	84.0	87.2	85.2	84.6	84.0	84.5	87.2
Teachers							
Men	14,336	16,070	18,890	20,973	25,047	26,151	28,005
Women	16,508	18,720	22,777	26,869	32,022	33,141	35,028
Total	30,844	35,389	41,667	51,853	57,069	59,292	63,033
Students							
Boys	305,308	327,803	398,525	489,018	541,480	600,641	704,856
Girls	417,364	442,053	510,541	616,312	677,318	750,221	840,315
Total	722,672	770,456	915,066	1,105,330	1,218,798	1,350,862	1,545,171
Per cent of total population in high schools	83,965,109	86,946,061	91,972,205	95,545,330	98,781,324	102,017,312	108,283,200
Per cent of all secondary students enrolled in public high schools	87.7	88.4	88.6	88.6	88.7	89.4	91.2
Colored students, included above:							
Boys	3,316	3,302	4,300	5,721	6,227	7,904	6,777
Girls	2,287	2,309	3,330	4,600	5,007	6,480	5,414
Total	10,797	9,901	12,636	16,321	18,104	22,284	21,091
Boys							
Total	31,056	34,498	43,457	55,302	64,191	78,908	86,971
Girls	53,723	55,714	67,797	82,318	96,115	113,902	137,456
Total	85,419	90,212	111,254	137,620	160,306	192,810	224,427
Libraries							
Schools reporting	9,427				9,532	24,433	112,663
Volumes	7,425	8,350	8,969	10,429	10,837	11,407	13,538
Average volumes to a school	4,415,079	5,102,770	5,032,814	6,186,637	6,826,013	7,301,702	8,769,026
Buildings and grounds:							
Schools reporting	8,481	8,289	8,491	9,702	11,008	11,590	12,902
Value	\$24,759	\$20,645,797	\$217,965,714	\$28,942,830	\$78,129,305	\$450,039,704	\$594,012,880
Average	(1)	\$2,721	\$25,672	\$2,984	\$4,364	\$38,810	\$45,312
Schools reporting	(1)	7,271	7,898	9,142	10,183	10,940	12,171
Value	(1)	\$11,312,356	\$13,432,788	\$20,907,860	\$16,447,825	\$53,600,940	\$49,224,088
Average	(1)	\$1,550	\$1,703	\$2,284	\$1,615	\$4,802	\$4,044
A mount spent for new buildings and grounds:							
Schools reporting	3,8	2,590	2,590	2,045	2,778	3,683	4,688
Value	\$0.0	\$18,360,049	\$18,360,049	\$21,749,171	\$21,530,142	\$49,224,088	\$19,715,848
Teachers to a school	21.4	21.8	22.0	21.3	21.0	21.3	20.3
Students to a teacher	33	33	34	35	35	33	33
High schools for boys only	25	21	21	21	28	28	28

¹ Included with buildings and grounds.

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

TABLE 2.—Review of statistics of public high schools, 1907-1918 (no previous data).

Items.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1918
Students in first year.....	298,748	333,274	364,138	392,505	421,335	461,298	464,925	497,110	543,028	590,110	654,935
Per cent of total number.....	43.3	43.3	43.3	42.9	42.8	41.7	41.0	40.4	40.8	40.5	38.8
Students in second year.....	182,156	209,265	228,179	247,926	263,213	299,304	305,978	325,960	354,705	391,301	441,868
Per cent of total number.....	27.3	27.2	28.9	27.1	26.7	27.1	26.9	26.7	26.7	26.9	26.9
Students in third year.....	118,445	137,526	149,955	163,178	176,900	201,311	211,352	226,900	245,390	265,762	300,208
Per cent of total number.....	17.7	17.8	17.8	18.0	18.0	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.5	18.5	18.8
Students in fourth year.....	77,916	90,391	101,661	111,444	123,130	143,457	153,116	168,376	185,873	205,869	239,190
Per cent of total number.....	11.7	11.7	12.0	12.2	12.3	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.5
Schools giving the academic course.....					10,111	11,098	11,122	11,398	11,635	11,944	11,308
Per cent of total number.....					95.8	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.7	98.6	98.6
Students in the academic course.....			483,361	532,038	700,261	858,979	890,239	933,822	1,044,200	1,128,118	1,240,523
Per cent of total number.....			83.3	83.3	83.3	77.7	77.6	76.6	78.6	77.8	71.8
Schools giving the commercial course.....					1,752	1,913	2,001	2,191	2,883	2,844	12,983
Per cent of total number.....					17.1	17.0	18.5	19.0	24.5	23.7	21.2
Students in the commercial course.....					110,925	126,977	134,042	161,250	208,005	243,185	278,275
Per cent of total number.....					12.3	11.7	13.6	13.2	26.3	16.7	16.0
Schools giving the technical course.....					687	943	1,173	1,312	2,909	2,442	11,631
Per cent of total number.....					6.7	8.4	10.4	11.4	24.1	20.3	13.1
Students in the technical course.....					66,510	78,178	77,735	81,840	139,731	125,807	196,833
Per cent of total number.....					6.8	7.1	6.9	6.6	11.6	8.6	8.6
Schools giving teacher-training course.....					711	838	931	1,081	1,189	1,373	11,226
Per cent of total number.....					6.9	7.5	8.3	9.0	10.2	11.4	8.8
Students in teacher-training course.....					14,680	17,311	21,428	21,078	26,721	32,450	28,578
Per cent of total number.....					1.5	1.6	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.7	1.8
Schools giving agricultural course.....					965	996	1,297	1,533	4,665	2,981	12,012
Per cent of total number.....					9.4	8.9	11.5	13.5	40.0	24.8	14.4
Students in agricultural course.....					20,042	20,543	27,593	32,021	90,708	60,925	138,728
Per cent of total number.....					2.0	1.0	2.4	2.6	7.4	4.2	2.2
Schools giving home-economics course.....					591	883	1,339	1,655	3,488	3,161	12,945
Per cent of total number.....					5.8	7.9	11.9	14.4	40.0	20.9	20.5
Students in home-economics course.....					32,876	42,244	67,075	79,574	190,575	137,290	1101,967
Per cent of total number.....					3.3	3.8	3.9	6.5	13.2	9.4	5.0
Four-year schools reporting.....					6,421	7,688	7,839	8,275	8,440	8,906	10,634
Per cent of total number.....					65.8	68.5	69.3	71.9	72.3	74.2	78.3

Includes statistics of junior high schools reporting.

TABLE 2.—Revision of statistics of public high schools, 1907-1918 (no previous data)—Continued.

Items.	1917	1908	1909*	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915*	1916	1918
Teachers in such schools:											
Men.....				14,558	16,004	18,756	19,589	21,619	21,487	25,749	25,283
Women.....				20,776	22,776	26,724	28,199	30,872	33,383	36,894	36,021
Total.....				35,332	38,780	45,480	47,788	52,492	54,870	62,643	75,304
Students in such schools:											
Boys.....				348,587	378,946	439,854	457,664	501,841	561,573	618,831	671,774
Girls.....				458,247	490,611	557,71	577,246	624,615	674,626	748,963	802,378
Total.....				806,834	869,557	997,565	1,034,940	1,126,456	1,236,099	1,367,794	1,564,152
Per cent of total number:											
Survival percentages:				88.2	88.3	90.3	91.2	92.4	93.0	93.6	95.1
First year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Second year.....		72.2	67.9	67.1	67.1	71.0	70.3	70.0	70.0	72.1	72.1
Third year.....			51.8	49.0	48.6	51.3	50.2	49.2	51.8	54.1	54.1
Fourth year.....				38.5	36.9	39.4	39.0	40.1	40.3	44.3	44.0

* The survival percentages for 1917 are for third year, 53.2; fourth year, 44.8.

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

The total number of high schools included in this report is 13,951. This number represents an increase of 1,948 over the number reporting in 1916. The mailing list maintained by the Bureau of Education includes the names of 16,300 public high schools. This mailing list has been compiled from lists of high schools supplied by the various State officers of education, and undoubtedly is complete. It is, therefore, evident that 2,349 high schools did not submit a report to this office in 1918. The other figures in Table 1 showing the number of schools reporting are probably correspondingly small. The number of public high schools has increased over 452 per cent since 1890. Some concrete conception of this enormous increase may be gained when it is noted that more than one high school has been established each day in each calendar year since 1890—a high school a day for 28 years.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The comparative importance of public and private high schools in educating the youth of the Nation is shown graphically in figure 1. In 1890, when the statistics of public and private high schools were first treated separately, only 60.8 per cent of the high schools in the country were under public control. In 1918 over 87 per cent of all secondary schools reporting are under public control. These percentages are not so significant, however, as those pertaining to the student body. At the former date 68 per cent of all high-school students were enrolled in public schools; at the latter date the corresponding percentage had risen to 91.2. These complementary changes should not be misconstrued. It is shown in the report on private high schools that the increase in enrollment in these schools has about kept pace with the increase in population. In figure 18 it is seen that public high school enrollment has advanced at a much more rapid rate than the mere increase in population would indicate. It is, therefore, seen that the changes evident in figure 1 are not due to an absolute decrease in the status of private high schools, but to the phenomenal increase in the importance of public high schools. The "student" curve in this figure runs above the "school" curve because the average public high school enrolls a larger student body than the average private high school.

SIZE OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

The rapid progress made by the present high-school movement has brought into existence a number of small high schools which have not yet reached "maturity." With the growth of cities large high schools develop; with the movement to carry high-school advantages to rural children many small high schools spring up. Upon

the size of these high schools depends the possibility of offering a narrow, or an enriched, program of studies. The State course of study for secondary schools must conform largely to the size of high schools which it is destined to govern. With the large high school

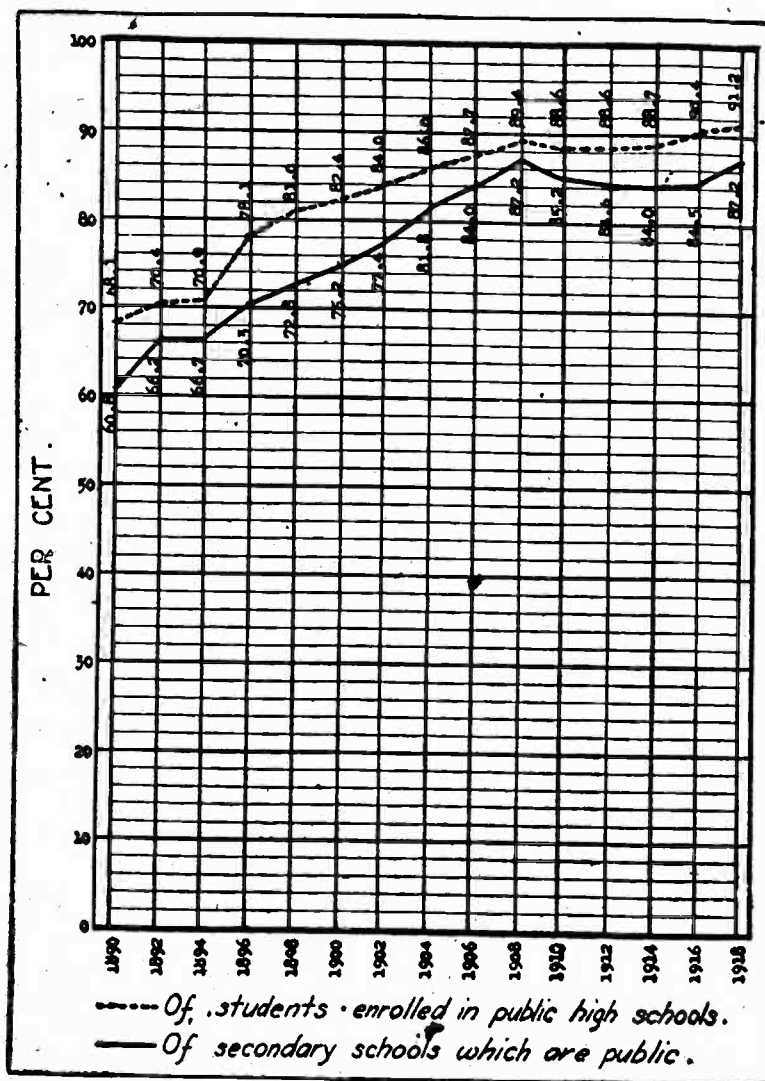


FIG. 1.—Public high schools versus private high schools and academies, 1890-1918.

comes a larger teaching staff and an opportunity to offer commercial home economics, manual training, trade training, and teacher training subjects, as well as the usual academic work. The smaller high schools with only one, two, or three teachers can not hope to offer

so great a variety of training and usually limit their activity to giving the academic subjects, or possibly a small amount of work in agriculture.

The development of athletic activities must necessarily be restricted in these smaller schools. So vital is this information thought to be to those who determine the policies of the high schools that a careful study has been made concerning the distribution of high schools in each State according to the number of students enrolled. Junior high school students have been included in this analysis.

TABLE 3.—Data used in the construction of the curves in figure 2.

Number of pupils.	Schools in United States.		Schools in Massachusetts.		Schools in California.		Schools in Montana.		Schools in Virginia.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1-25	3,222	23.1	10	4.2	5	1.8	50	40.3	152	26.6
26-50	3,820	27.4	45	18.9	40	14.5	25	20.2	160	28.6
51-75	2,166	15.5	27	11.3	35	12.7	16	12.9	45	10.8
76-100	1,256	9.0	14	5.9	29	10.6	13	10.5	21	5.1
101-125	764	5.7	15	6.3	24	8.7	6	4.9	11	2.6
126-150	456	3.2	13	5.5	22	8.0	1	.8	4	1.0
151-175	348	2.5	6	2.5	19	6.9	0	.0	3	.7
176-200	265	1.9	6	2.5	10	3.6	2	1.6	4	1.0
201-225	171	1.2	4	1.7	7	2.6	1	.8	2	.5
226-250	139	1.0	7	2.9	5	1.8	0	.0	0	.0
251-275	124	.9	5	2.1	5	1.8	0	.0	1	.2
276-300	110	.8	4	1.7	6	2.2	1	.8	0	.0
301-325	86	.6	2	.9	4	1.5	1	.8	0	.0
326-350	83	.7	4	1.7	8	2.9	0	.0	0	.0
351-375	66	.5	6	2.5	3	1.1	0	.0	0	.0
376-400	64	.4	4	1.7	1	.4	0	.0	2	.5
401-425	54	.4	4	1.7	2	.7	1	.8	0	.0
426-450	46	.3	3	1.3	2	.7	0	.0	0	.0
451-475	33	.2	2	.8	2	.7	1	.8	2	.5
476-500	34	.2	1	.4	1	.4	1	.8	0	.0
Over 500	632	4.5	60	25.2	45	16.4	5	4.0	8	1.9
Total	13,851	100.0	238	100.0	275	100.0	124	100.0	415	100.0

If the high schools in the United States are assembled in groups in such a manner that group one includes all schools enrolling 1 to 25 students; group two, those schools with 26 to 50 students; group three, the schools having from 51 to 75 students, etc., it is found that almost one-fourth of the high schools in this country have fewer than 26 students, and over one-fourth of them from 26 to 50 students. Thus over one-half of the high schools have an enrollment not exceeding 50 students. Less than 5 per cent of the high schools have an enrollment exceeding 500 students. These facts are shown in Table 3 and in figure 2.

In this figure, also, similar curves have been constructed for California and Massachusetts, both of which have comparatively large percentages of schools enrolling a large number of students, and for Montana and Virginia, both of which have comparatively large percentages of very small schools. Clearly, the curricula possible in the

larger schools in California and Massachusetts could not be prescribed for the smaller schools in Montana and Virginia. It is shown below that the per student cost in larger high schools is less than that in small high schools. It can not be maintained, therefore, that greater efficiency will, necessarily, result from a large per capita cost in sec-

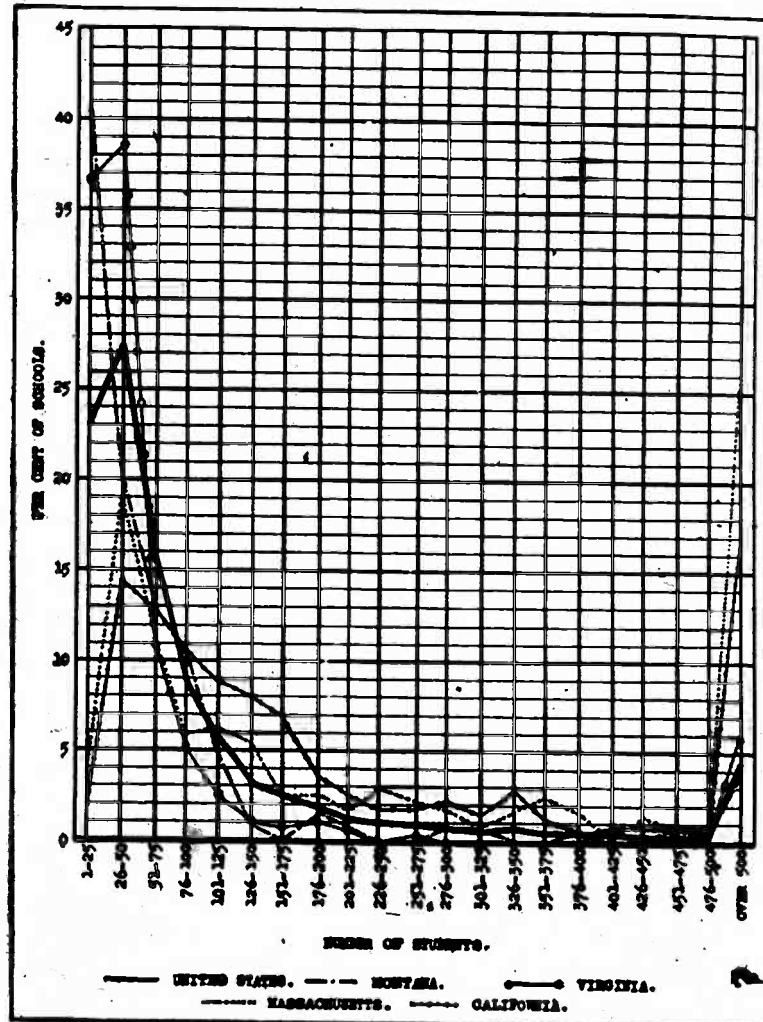


FIG. 2.—Percentage distribution of high schools according to enrollment in the United States and in four representative States, 1917-1918.

ondary education. In Virginia three-fourths of the high schools do not have an enrollment exceeding 50 students. In California only one-sixth of the high schools are so small. More elaborate high-school activities, therefore, can be required of the high schools in California than of the high schools in Virginia.

TABLE 4.—Number of high schools enrolling the number of students indicated in the headings, 1917-18—Continued.

States.	1-50	51-100	101-150	151-200	201-250	251-300	301-350	351-400	401-450	451-500	501-550	551-600	601-650	651-700	701-750	751-800	801-850	851-900	901-950	951-1,000	Over 1,000
North Dakota.....	5	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ohio.....	183	50	11	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	488	243	47	24	17	15	7	11	6	7	6	3	3	3	2	4	5	1	2	1	0
Oregon.....	183	86	86	24	7	6	5	7	1	0	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	117	29	10	9	0	5	2	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rhode Island.....	361	168	76	52	23	17	18	8	6	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
South Carolina.....	4	8	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	89	44	7	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	122	47	13	2	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	186	46	22	8	2	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1
Vermont.....	343	197	60	20	12	4	4	5	4	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	1	10	7	5	2	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	312	66	15	7	3	1	0	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	171	56	29	7	4	4	5	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	2	1	0	3
Wisconsin.....	77	44	16	10	4	4	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	114	44	40	23	12	12	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	83	8	6	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

In Table 4 the high schools of each State have been assembled in groups of 50 students each. From this table any State can determine the comparative size of its high schools.

TABLE 5.—Significant points relating to the enrollment in public high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Number of pupils in—						Total number of high schools.	Total high-school enrollment.
	Smallest school.	First quartile school. ¹	Median school or point. ²	Third quartile school. ³	Largest school.	Average school.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	2	27	50	100	8,440	124	13,951	1,725,619
Alabama.....	4	32	58	95	2,191	95	196	18,532
Arizona.....	14	49	85	212	911	166	25	4,150
Arkansas.....	6	27	46	55	1,196	86	149	12,844
California.....	17	68	128	299	8,440	235	275	92,190
Colorado.....	11	36	72	145	1,490	153	133	20,342
Connecticut.....	13	71	127	340	3,001	325	71	23,108
Delaware.....	10	22	44	69	1,142	68	31	2,560
District of Columbia.....	411	497	530	1,127	2,489	989	7	6,926
Florida.....	10	18	34	66	1,688	80	115	9,237
Georgia.....	9	24	47	97	1,003	85	290	23,739
Idaho.....	10	25	52	106	1,048	94	117	11,023
Illinois.....	5	29	55	110	3,975	163	651	106,087
Indiana.....	6	35	64	84	1,830	98	717	70,411
Iowa.....	2	25	48	87	1,583	83	677	86,199
Kansas.....	10	32	52	100	2,152	102	539	84,633
Kentucky.....	10	22	37	68	1,979	75	293	21,876
Louisiana.....	8	30	43	72	982	73	210	15,281
Maine.....	5	24	48	82	1,383	89	268	18,121
Maryland.....	10	39	60	134	1,427	147	92	12,554
Massachusetts.....	12	55	131	520	3,294	352	238	88,724
Michigan.....	9	27	64	127	2,664	142	519	73,895
Minnesota.....	10	29	60	118	2,601	120	407	52,987
Mississippi.....	10	29	50	98	1,091	78	172	13,421
Missouri.....	3	23	43	89	2,226	101	573	57,786
Montana.....	3	14	37	80	1,127	86	124	10,669
Nebraska.....	9	24	43	71	2,112	79	421	30,332
Nevada.....	13	24	41	88	400	67	23	1,580
New Hampshire.....	6	32	54	130	1,145	124	76	9,396
New Jersey.....	12	84	167	356	3,670	248	152	82,920
New Mexico.....	3	29	52	104	415	87	43	3,750
New York.....	3	28	55	123	7,508	229	729	167,187
North Carolina.....	5	25	41	64	675	60	298	17,852
North Dakota.....	10	16	29	57	572	50	256	12,616
Ohio.....	4	25	47	87	2,321	120	987	112,169
Oklahoma.....	10	24	50	108	1,914	98	364	35,632
Oregon.....	4	17	37	76	1,880	105	183	19,401
Pennsylvania.....	5	24	42	111	2,600	135	994	124,618
Rhode Island.....	9	75	210	645	1,279	377	22	8,804
South Carolina.....	10	37	41	66	516	60	147	8,770
South Dakota.....	8	24	40	67	680	62	195	12,138
Tennessee.....	6	21	41	80	1,496	79	226	17,963
Texas.....	4	26	50	86	1,848	94	672	63,089
Utah.....	26	88	177	297	1,809	295	43	12,699
Vermont.....	13	38	63	147	916	118	78	9,287
Virginia.....	10	19	32	50	1,991	64	415	26,640
Washington.....	9	19	41	95	2,002	119	293	34,902
West Virginia.....	8	25	53	100	1,955	109	164	17,383
Wisconsin.....	13	45	69	140	1,374	128	262	66,949
Wyoming.....	6	19	46	105	369	78	43	5,347

¹ The school one-fourth of the way from the smallest to the largest one. Thus in Alabama it is school number 49; in Arizona, school number 6; in New Mexico, school number 11; and in Rhode Island, school number 5.
² In case of an odd number of schools the median represents the middle school. Thus in Arizona it is school number 12. In case of an even number of schools it represents the point midway between the two middle schools. Thus in Alabama it is the point midway between schools number 98 and 99.
³ The school one-fourth of the way from the largest to the smallest one. (See Note 1).

The data exhibited in Table 5 were secured in the following manner: The high schools in each State were arranged in the order of the total number of students enrolled in each school, beginning with the smallest and advancing to the largest. The enrollment in the smallest school and in the largest school in each State is shown in the table. The school one-fourth of the way from the smallest to the largest school is called the first quartile school; the one half-way up the array, the median school; the one three-fourths the way up, the third quartile school. Thus, one-fourth of the high schools in the United States enroll from 2 to 27 students; another fourth, from 27 to 50 students; another fourth, from 50 to 100 students, and the last fourth, over 100 students.

Similarly, one-half of the 13,951 high schools in the country have an enrollment between 27 and 100 students. A distribution of all the high schools in each State also appears in this table.

These facts for the different States are shown graphically in figure 3. The States are here arranged in the order of the magnitude of the median school. Rhode Island (the District of Columbia not being considered) has the largest and North Dakota the smallest median school. In Rhode Island as many schools have an enrollment greater than 210 students as have an enrollment less than that number. In North Dakota the corresponding dividing line is the school enrolling only 29 students. If the arithmetical average had been used instead of the median, the graph would tell a different story. Thus New York would come seventh in the list instead of sixteenth, the very large high schools in New York City having a tendency to draw the average away from the median for the State. The inadequacy of the arithmetical mean to describe this central tendency is clearly shown in this instance, since over three-fourths of the high schools in New York State have an enrollment less than the average. A similar condition prevails in many other States. In fact, over three-fourths of all high schools in the United States have an enrollment considerably less than the average, the average being 124 and the third quartile only 100.

The dotted line at the left in figure 3 indicates the enrollment in the smallest school in each State. Thus, Utah has the largest smallest school, and Iowa the smallest smallest school. The left end of the black bar in each State indicates the size of the first quartile school and the right end of the bar the size of the third quartile school. The bars embrace the zone including the middle half of the schools in each State. Thus, in Massachusetts one-half of the schools enroll from 55 to 520 students. A short bar indicates that one-half (middle) the schools in a State are about the same size, while a long bar indicates a wider distribution. A few very large schools do not operate materially in prolonging the bar.

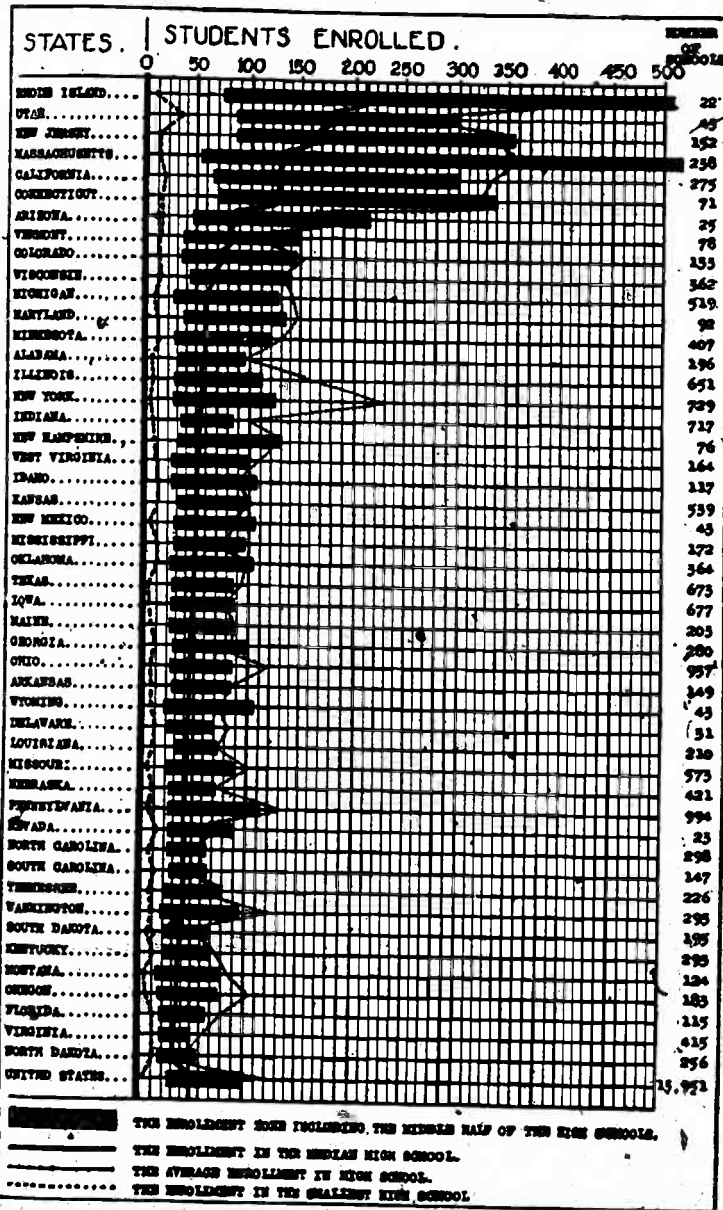


FIG. 3.—A classification of the high schools in each State, based on the total enrollment in each school, showing the smallest school, the first quartile school, the median school, the third quartile school, and the average school. The left end of the bar indicates the enrollment in the first quartile school and the right end the enrollment in the third quartile school. The total length of the bar denotes the distribution of enrollment in the middle fifty per cent. of the high schools, 1917-18.

It is of interest to note that a few high schools have a very large enrollment. Altogether, 632 schools (see Table 4) in the United States enroll over 500 students, and 278 schools enroll over 1,000 students. These schools are larger than most colleges and universities, and employ large faculties and offer a wide variety of subjects. The five largest high schools in the United States reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1917-18 are named below:

- (1) Polytechnic Evening High School (for boys), Los Angeles, Calif. Enrollment, 8,440.
- (2) Commercial High School (for boys), Brooklyn, N. Y. Enrollment, 7,508.
- (3) Morris High School (coeducational), New York, N. Y. Enrollment, 6,733.
- (4) Washington Irving High School (for girls), New York, N. Y. Enrollment, 5,785.
- (5) Stuyvesant High School (for boys), New York, N. Y. Enrollment, 5,325.

In no case do they include the elementary grades of junior high schools. In fact, they have not been organized into junior and senior departments.

TABLE 6.—Data used in constructing the curve of actual distribution shown in figure 4.

Groups.	Per cent of schools in each group.	Accumulated percentages of schools.	Enrollment in schools of each group.	Per cent of total enrollment in each group.	Accumulated percentages of enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.....	5	5	757,496	43.7	43.7
2.....	5	10	227,840	13.1	56.8
3.....	5	15	135,208	7.8	64.6
4.....	5	20	97,818	5.6	70.2
5.....	5	25	77,289	4.5	74.7
6.....	5	30	64,564	3.7	78.4
7.....	5	35	54,985	3.2	81.6
8.....	5	40	47,446	2.7	84.3
9.....	5	45	41,641	2.4	86.7
10.....	5	50	37,017	2.1	88.8
11.....	5	55	32,907	1.9	90.7
12.....	5	60	29,301	1.7	92.4
13.....	5	65	26,157	1.6	93.9
14.....	5	70	23,082	1.3	95.2
15.....	5	75	20,260	1.2	96.4
16.....	5	80	17,626	1.0	97.4
17.....	5	85	15,017	0.9	98.3
18.....	5	90	12,680	0.7	99.0
19.....	5	95	10,146	0.6	99.6
20.....	5	100	7,229	0.4	100.0
Total.....	100		1,735,019	100.0	

The foregoing considerations relative to the size of high schools do not definitely indicate the percentage of students enrolled in these large schools. While, relatively, few schools are very large, they enroll a large percentage of the student body. In figure 4 it is shown that 5 per cent of the schools enroll almost 44 per cent of all students. Twenty per cent of the schools enroll seven-tenths of the students. Conversely, one-half of the students enrolled are found in about 7 per cent of the schools. If each school enrolled exactly the same number of students, the curve of actual distribu-

tion would follow the line of equal distribution. The bowing of the former away from the latter indicates the inequality in the distribution of students in the various high schools. Greater variation exists among the public high schools than among the private high schools, as will be observed if this figure is compared with the cor-

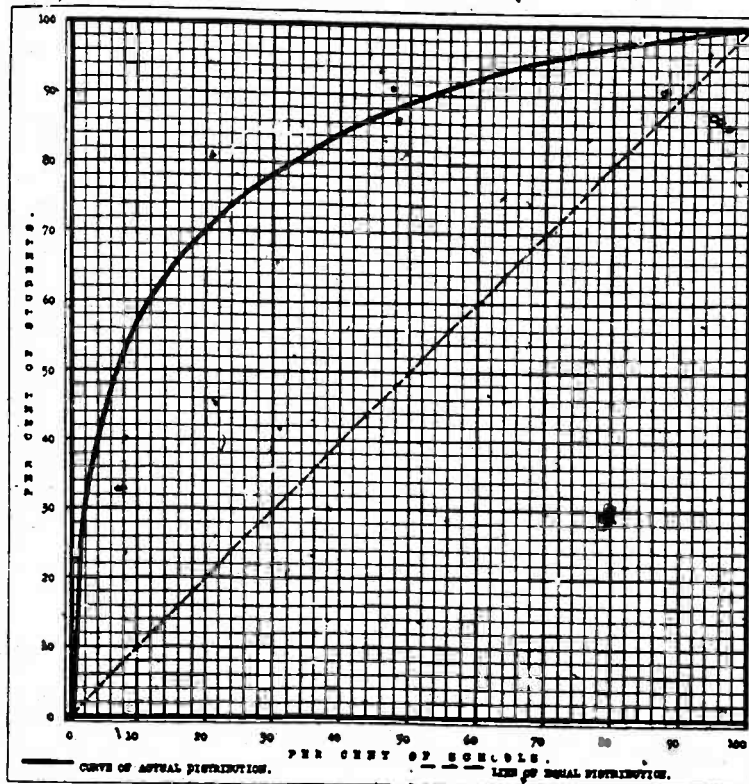


FIG. 4.—Percentage of students enrolled in any desired percentage of schools, 1917-18. To read the curve from the base line follow the vertical line from a given point to the curve of actual distribution. Find the point on the vertical scale corresponding to this intersection. In a similar way the curve may be read from the vertical scale.

responding one relating to private schools, found in another chapter of this Biennial Survey.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS OF EACH TYPE.

In figure 5 the public high schools and the students have been classified in accordance with the types of high schools for which statistics have been compiled. The number of city high schools constitutes less than 10 per cent of the total number of high schools, but they enroll over 52 per cent of the total number of students. Almost 85 per cent of the high schools are rural, but such schools

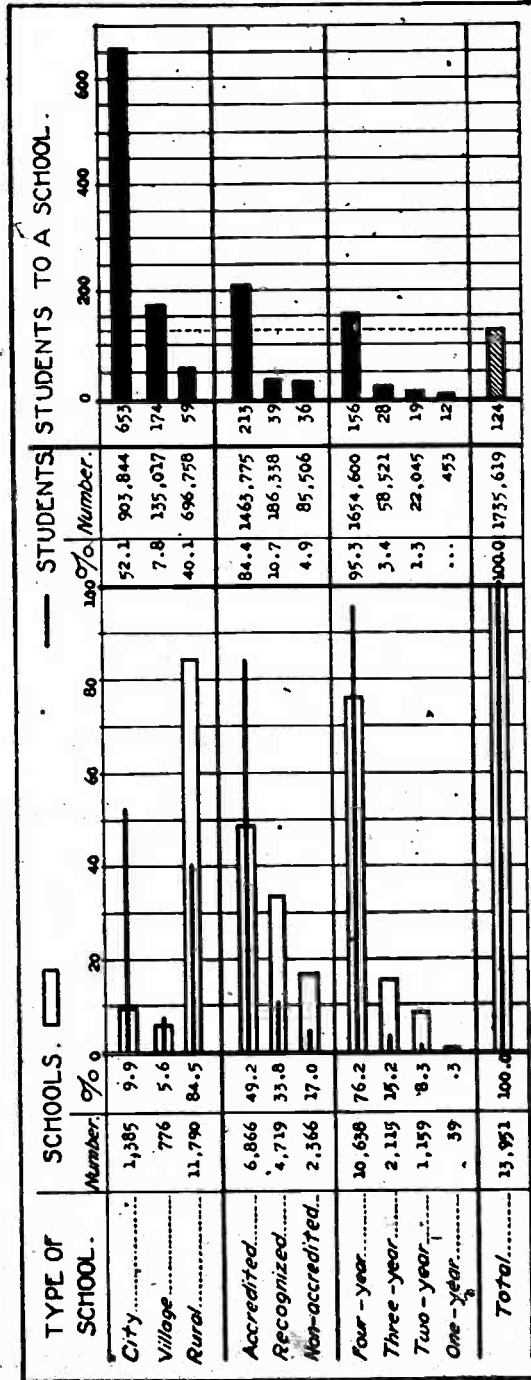


FIG. 5.—Distribution of high schools and students as to kind of school, including junior high schools, 1917-18.

enroll only about 40 per cent of the students. The average size of a city high school is 653 students, while that of a rural school is only 59 students. The village high schools occupy intermediate grounds, as shown in the figure.

Almost one-half of the high schools are fully accredited, and they enroll over 84 per cent of all students.

The average number of students enrolled in an accredited high school is 213. The recognized or partially accredited high schools constitute almost 34 per cent of the total number of high schools, but they enroll only 10.7 per cent of the total number of students. They have an average enrollment of only 39.

Over 76 per cent of all high schools offer a four-year course. These schools enroll over 95 per cent of the total number of students. It is highly significant that only 5 per cent of the students attending high school do not have the advantage of taking a four-year high-school course. As many of the three-year high schools annually evolve into four-year schools, this meager 5 per cent is unquestionably too large. The average enrollment in these four-year high schools is 156, while the schools with shorter courses are very small. It should be remembered that figure 5 includes the statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools.

AMOUNT OF SCHOOLING AFFORDED BY THE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The length of the high-school course does not afford a good criterion by which to judge the actual amount of schooling offered. The length of the school year, or of the school term, is highly significant in this respect. To correlate these two factors, figure 6 has been prepared.* The high schools are classified into four groups, according to the length of the school term provided. Group I includes all schools having a term greater than 180 days; Group II, the schools with a term of 161 to 180 days; Group III, the schools having a term of 141 to 160 days; and Group IV, the schools having a shorter term. The first group includes schools with a term of 9½ or 10 months; the second, schools with a term of 8½ or 9 months; the third, schools with a term of 7½ or 8 months; and the fourth, schools with a shorter term. The vertical axis shows the percentage of schools having a course of study of one, two, three, or four years. The horizontal scale shows the percentage of schools having the term groups indicated in the legend. Thus, 76.2 per cent of all high schools offer a four-year course, and 64.5 per cent of these are open from 161 to 180 days during the year. The three-year zone is surprisingly large, but represents only a small percentage of the number of students, as shown correlatively in figure 16. Figure 6 represents the actual amount of all secondary schooling offered in 1917-18, since the junior high-school factor has been omitted from consid-

eration. Similar diagrams might be prepared for the respective States to see how each compares with this common practice.

The corresponding data have been given in tabular form for each State in Tables 35, 36, and 37. In the first table it is shown that 288 schools had a term of only 140 days, or fewer. Sixty of these schools are in Indiana; 50, in North Carolina; 49, in Pennsylvania; and 63, in Texas. Altogether 9,186 high-school students have no longer term

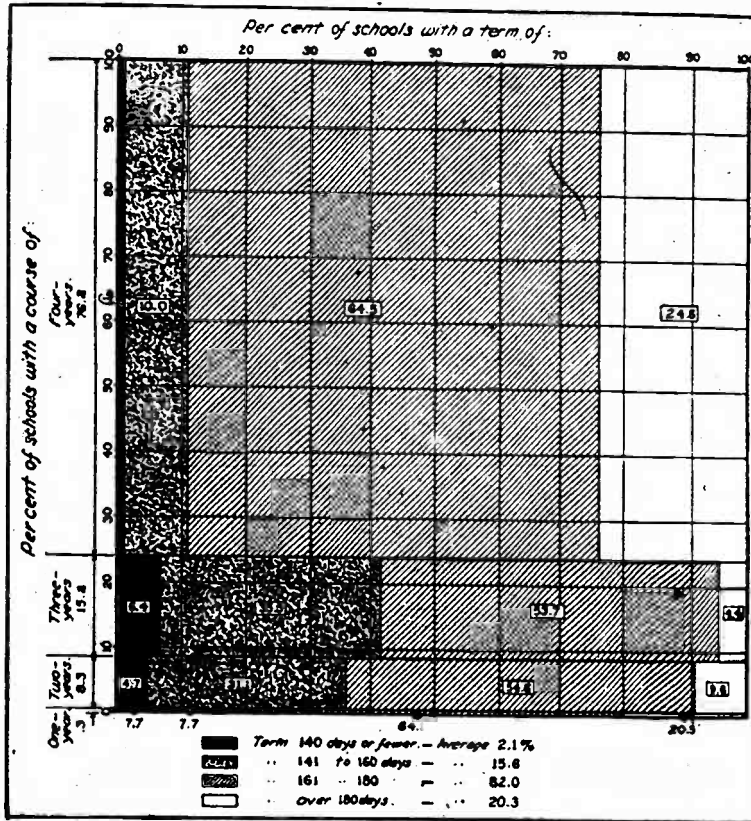


FIG. 6.—Distribution of 13,961 public high schools according to length of course and length of term, 1917-18.

than 140 days. It is also shown that 2,179 schools, with 83,097 students, run from 141 to 160 days. Of this number, 99 are in Florida; 472, in Indiana; 147, in Missouri; 193, in North Carolina; 285, in Ohio; 300, in Pennsylvania; 174, in Texas; and 120 in Virginia. From these facts it is seen that very many high schools in certain States are not maintained over 8 months.

TABLE 7.—Grand summary of the number of instructors in the various types of high schools, 1917-18.

Type of school.	Instructors in—									Total number of instructors.		
	Junior high schools.			Senior high schools.			Regular high schools.			Men.	Women.	Grand total.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Fully accredited.....	727	2,816	3,543	862	2,108	2,970	20,230	40,176	60,406	21,819	45,100	66,919
Partially accredited.....	35	149	184	65	136	221	4,603	7,410	12,013	4,703	7,715	12,418
Nonaccredited.....	14	47	61	20	35	55	2,225	3,144	5,369	2,250	3,220	5,485
Four-year.....	776	3,012	3,788	947	2,299	3,246	24,336	47,722	72,058	26,059	53,033	79,092
Three-year.....							1,829	2,203	4,034	1,829	2,203	4,034
Two-year.....							870	781	1,651	870	781	1,651
One-year.....							23	22	45	23	22	45
City.....	535	1,886	2,421	475	1,036	1,511	11,196	20,456	31,652	12,206	23,378	35,584
Village.....	75	349	424	125	382	507	1,534	3,873	5,412	1,734	4,609	6,343
Rural.....	166	777	943	347	881	1,228	14,328	26,396	40,724	14,841	28,054	42,895
All schools.....	776	3,012	3,788	947	2,299	3,246	27,058	50,730	77,788	28,781	56,041	84,822

NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS.

From a historical viewpoint one very significant trend is apparent in figure 7. Since 1902 the number of women teachers has been increasing more rapidly than the number of men teachers. At the present time only about 34 per cent of all high-school teachers are men. In 1890 only 9,120 high-school teachers were employed, but 51,034 teachers were employed in 1918 for purely secondary work (omitting instructors in elementary grades of junior high schools). With the development of the present high-school movement, many new teaching positions have been created. In 28 years this demand for high-school teachers has increased eightfold.

A classification of high-school teachers is given in Table 7, showing the number of men and women employed in each type of school. These figures are comparable with corresponding data for the student body shown in Table 8.

THE TEACHING LOAD.

A highly commendable trend is evident in the upper curve of figure 8. The "teaching load," or the average number of students to a teacher, has decreased from 25.5 in 1900 to 20.3 in 1918. This decrease implies that the high schools are gradually giving a greater opportunity for more intensive work. Classes are necessarily smaller, or the number of recitations per teacher per day has been reduced. In either case more effective work will be done. The second curve in this figure shows only a general trend. Many extreme variations are concealed in these general averages for the different years. From

the foregoing discussion concerning the size of high schools, it would appear that over three-fourths of the high schools have fewer teachers than these averages indicate, the very large high schools with large faculties having a tendency to displace the average considerably above the median, or central practice. In general, the curve shows that

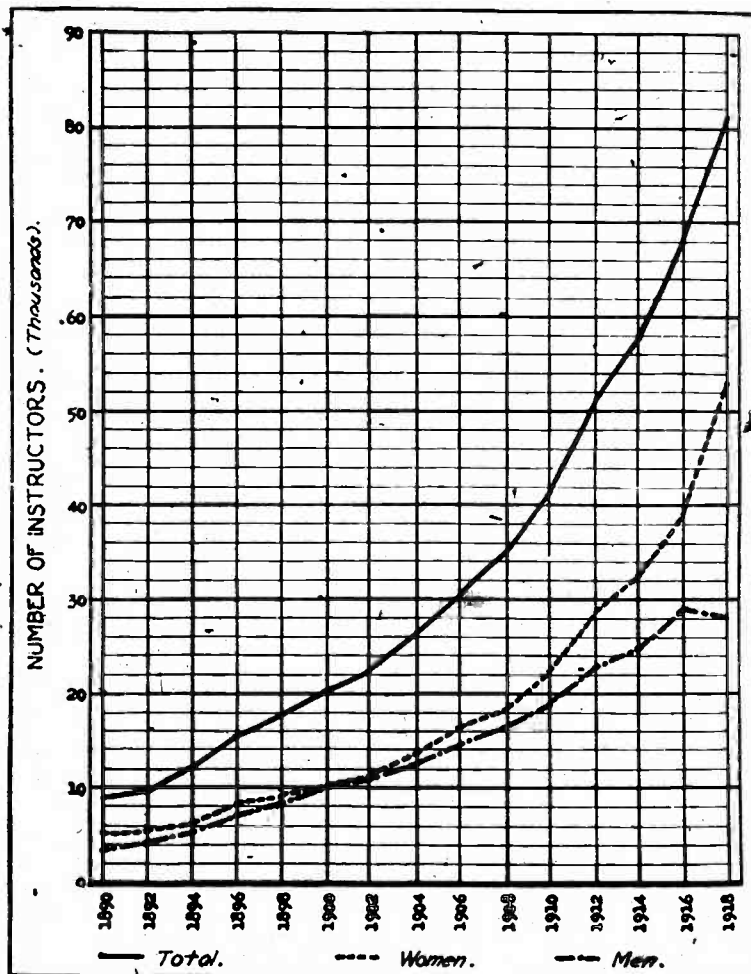


FIG. 7.—Number of instructors in all public high schools reporting, 1900-1918.

the average high-school faculty is gradually getting larger despite the "birth" of a new generation of schools annually. In the fully accredited high schools the average number of teachers to a school is 9.7, and in the four-year schools 7.4. Such comparatively large faculties furnish an opportunity to offer a rich program of studies, one intrinsically appealing to the varied interests of adolescent boys and girls.

The teaching load in the high schools of each State is shown graphically in figures 9 and 10 for all high schools combined and for the various grades and types of high schools. It will be seen that Nevada has fewer students to a teacher than any other State, and Georgia has a greater number of students to a teacher than any other State. The teaching load varies from 12 to 27, with an average slightly above 20. The States are ranked on the increasing order of the magnitude of the teaching load in all high schools. In figure 8 the teaching load in

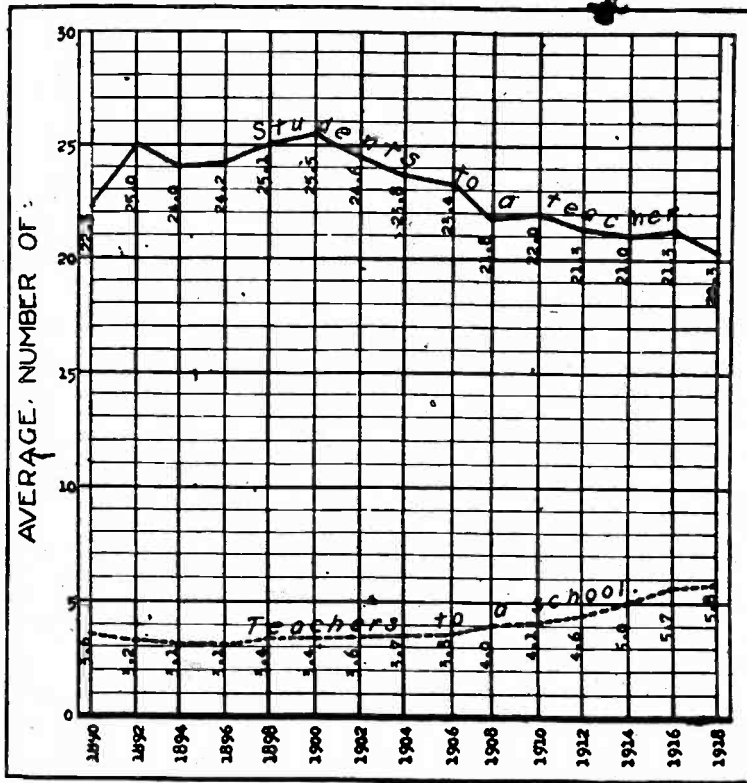


FIG. 8.—The "teaching load" and the average size of faculty in high schools, 1890-1918.

fully accredited, partially accredited, and nonaccredited high schools is also shown by States. In general, the number of students to a teacher is larger in the fully accredited than in the partially accredited or nonaccredited high schools—the "dotted" curve running to the right of all other curves. The teaching load is an important point for consideration in rating or classifying high schools. The "dead line" determined by the North Central Association is set at 25 students per teacher.

¹ Bulletin No. 45, 1919, Bureau of Education.

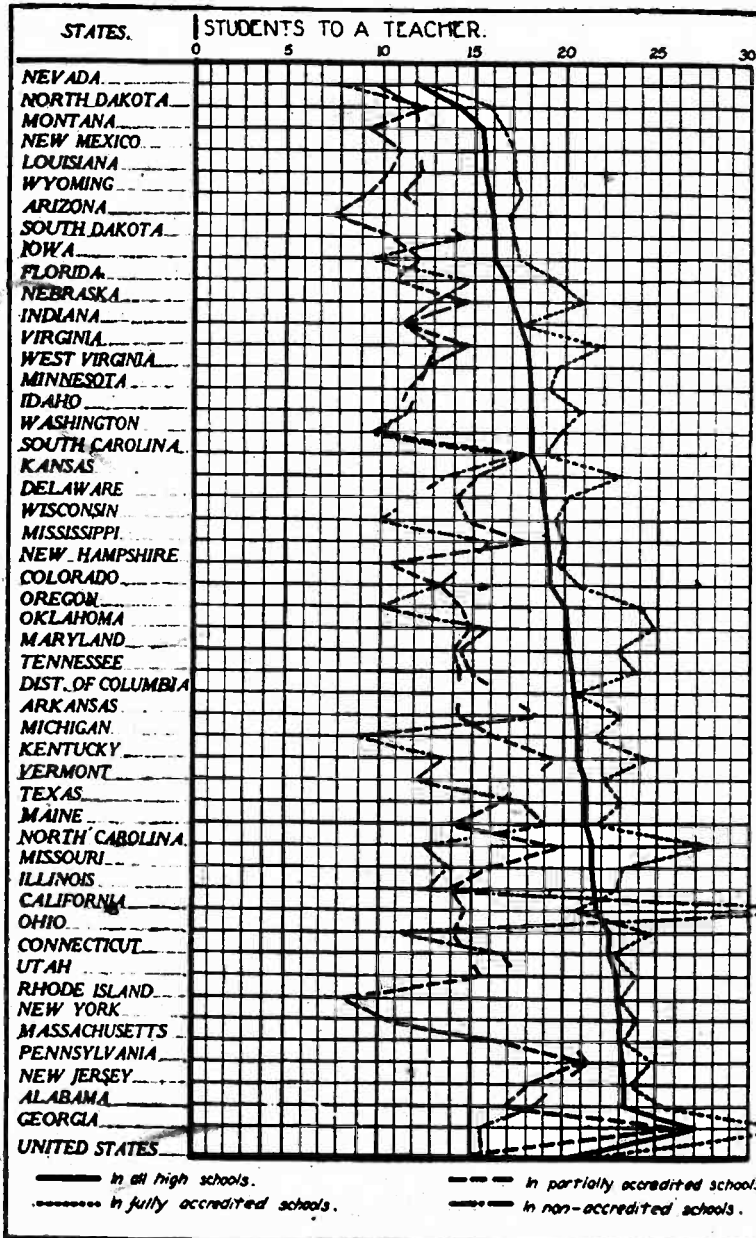


FIG. 9.—Average number of students to a teacher in the different types of high schools, classified as to grade, 1917-18.

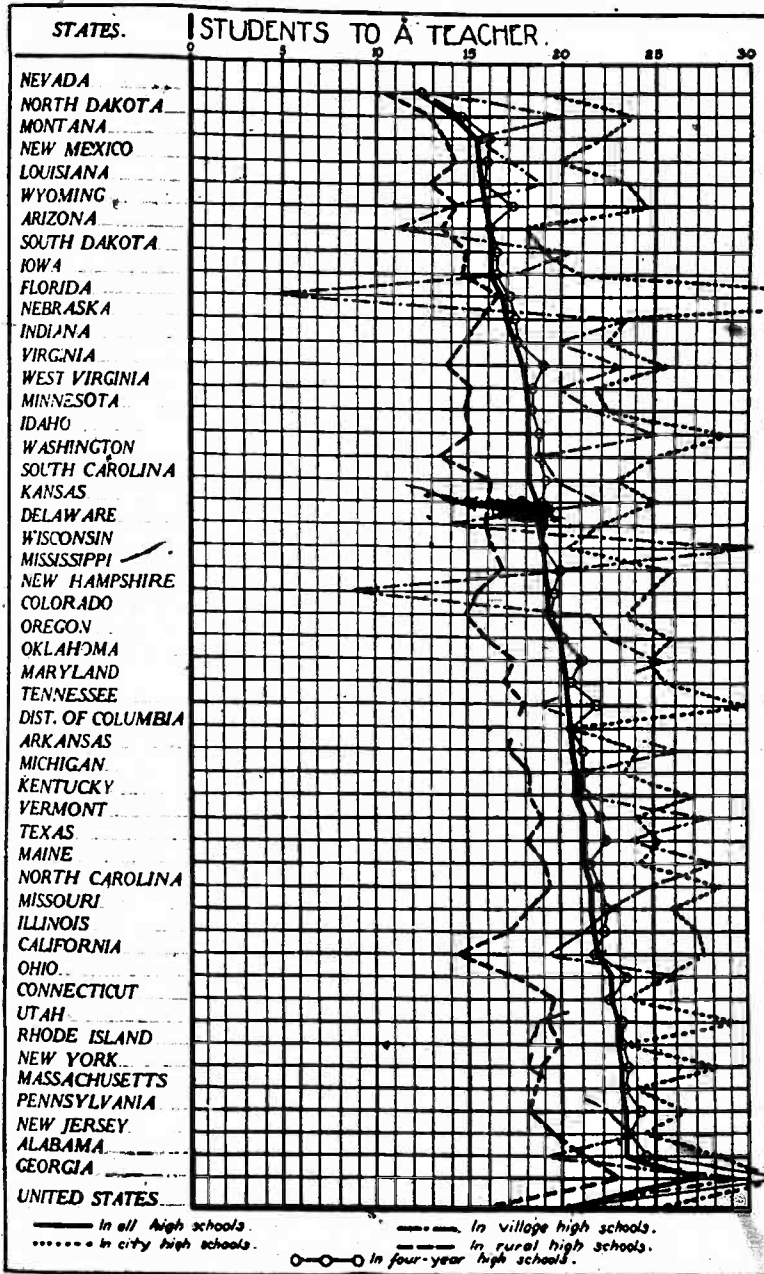


FIG. 10.—Average number of students to a teacher in the different types of high schools, classified as to support and length of course, 1917-18.

0251°—20—3+4

By this standard the average fully accredited high schools in Georgia and North Carolina would not be recognized. Possibly, if the average daily attendance, instead of enrollment, had been used in ascertaining the teaching load, the average fully accredited high school in these States might not fall beyond this "dead line." In general, the teaching load in partially accredited and in nonaccredited high schools is comparatively small.

In figure 10 it is shown that the number of students to a teacher in four-year schools is only slightly higher than the average for all high schools, the "circled" curve falling just beyond the continuous heavy curve. Rural high schools have, generally, small teaching loads, as is shown by the tendency of the "dash" curve to fall to the left of the average for all high schools. The teaching load in city high schools quite frequently extends beyond the "dead line" of 25, indicating that large high schools have a tendency to overload the teaching force. The data on which the curves in figures 9 and 10 depend are given in Table 16.

TABLE 8.—Distribution of high-school students by sex and by type of school in which enrolled, 1917-18.

Type of school.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		First year of high school.		Second year of high school.		Third year of high school.		Fourth year of high school.		Total of preceding columns.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2															17
Fully accredited.....	6,966	21,923	23,656	18,302	20,733	247,373	263,167	158,211	207,431	108,145	151,832	83,267	129,645	637,211	826,464	1,463,775
Partially accredited.....	4,719	1,194	1,306	890	1,093	32,652	42,815	21,037	30,921	13,646	21,593	6,946	12,245	76,305	109,973	186,338
Nonaccredited.....	2,366	1,296	1,386	247	352	16,438	22,490	9,422	14,846	5,113	8,879	2,586	4,451	34,102	51,464	85,506
Four-year.....	10,638	23,483	24,348	19,439	23,178	279,080	335,746	178,155	236,673	121,770	173,618	92,819	146,341	714,096	939,904	1,654,000
Three-year.....	2,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,594	14,606	7,345	11,156	5,134	8,686	.....	.....	24,073	34,448	58,521
Two-year.....	1,159	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,647	7,859	3,170	5,369	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,817	13,228	22,045
One-year.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	261	453
City.....	1,385	14,489	15,398	12,072	13,351	161,451	185,382	99,565	128,862	65,516	87,661	49,708	72,340	402,852	500,992	903,844
Village.....	776	3,047	3,252	2,433	2,803	20,109	26,167	13,538	19,223	9,814	14,556	7,354	12,671	56,315	78,702	135,017
Rural.....	11,790	5,956	6,670	4,934	6,024	114,903	146,923	75,547	107,113	51,574	80,087	35,697	61,330	288,611	406,147	696,758
White.....	13,808	23,277	25,081	19,279	21,952	293,262	351,981	186,920	249,539	125,788	179,925	92,109	144,556	740,035	973,014	1,713,649
Colored.....	143	206	287	160	226	3,201	6,491	1,750	3,659	1,116	2,379	710	1,785	7,143	14,827	21,970
Junior white.....	555	23,277	25,081	19,279	21,952	11,530	14,049	7,546	10,434	5,107	7,206	4,126	6,673	54,096	61,052	115,148
Senior white.....	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,779	24,313	41,092
Regular white.....	13,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	281,732	337,932	179,374	239,105	120,681	172,719	87,983	137,883	669,770	857,639	1,557,409
Junior colored.....	2	206	287	160	226	61	109	46	69	28	51	24	33	477	622	1,049
Senior colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	153	251
Regular colored.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,140	6,382	1,704	3,590	1,088	2,328	686	1,752	6,618	14,052	20,670
All junior.....	557	23,483	25,348	19,439	23,178	11,591	14,158	7,592	10,508	5,135	7,257	4,150	6,706	54,513	61,684	116,197
All senior.....	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,877	24,406	41,343
All regular.....	13,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	284,872	344,314	181,078	242,695	121,769	175,047	88,069	139,635	676,388	901,691	1,578,079
All schools.....	13,951	23,483	25,348	19,439	23,178	296,463	358,472	188,670	253,198	126,904	182,304	92,819	146,341	747,778	967,841	1,735,619

NUMBER OF STUDENTS.

The total number of high-school students (including 90,448 pupils in the elementary grades of junior high schools) enrolled in the 13,951 high schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1918 is 1,735,619, as shown in Table 8. Some conception as to the meaning of this great number may be gained from the following illustrations: If these students were stationed at intervals of 3 feet, they would form a line 983 miles long, which would reach from Washington to Kansas City. This line would more than encircle the State of Pennsylvania. Walking at the rate of 3 miles an hour and 8 hours a day, it would take a high-school inspector 41 days to review this line. If these students were brought together in a compact mass at intervals of 3 feet, they would cover a farm of 359 acres.

Since 1890 the total high-school enrollment has increased 710 per cent, while the total population has increased only 68 per cent.

Of the 1,645,171 secondary students, 704,856 are boys and 940,315 are girls. Over one-half of the total high-school enrollment, or 57.2 per cent, consists of girls. In fact, the number of girl students has been larger than the number of boys each year represented in figure 11. There has been, however, little change since 1890 in the proportion of girls and boys. In 1890, girls constituted 57.7 per cent of the students; in 1900 the corresponding per cent had increased to 58.3; in 1910 it had decreased to 56.4; in 1916 it decreased still further to 54.6 but in 1918 it had risen to 57.2. The increase in the proportion of girls in 1918 was probably due to war conditions—the boys going to work, the girls continuing in high school.

The number of colored students included in figure 11 is shown separately in figure 12. One striking feature of this graph is that the number of colored girls enrolled in high schools has been for a number of years almost double the number of colored boys. Another significant deduction to be drawn from figures 11 and 12 is that the total number of colored students has increased only 256 per cent, while the number of white students has increased 724 per cent, or almost three times as rapidly.

This tendency implies that racial differences in educational achievements are becoming more widely divergent from year to year. The slight falling off in the number of colored students in 1918 was undoubtedly due to the war.

It is of interest to compare the enrollment in a given high-school grade with the enrollment in the next higher grade the following year. Thus the enrollment shown in the first year of high school in 1907 in figure 13 (288,748) becomes the enrollment in the second year of the course in 1908 (209,285), the third-year enrollment in 1909 (149,955), and the fourth year class in 1910 (111,444). Similarly the freshman class in 1915 (543,026) becomes the sophomore class in

1916 (391,301), the junior class in 1917 (288,985, estimated), and the senior class in 1918 (239,160). These statements do not take into consideration the number of retarded or repeating students in each grade. As the retardation percentages are not essentially

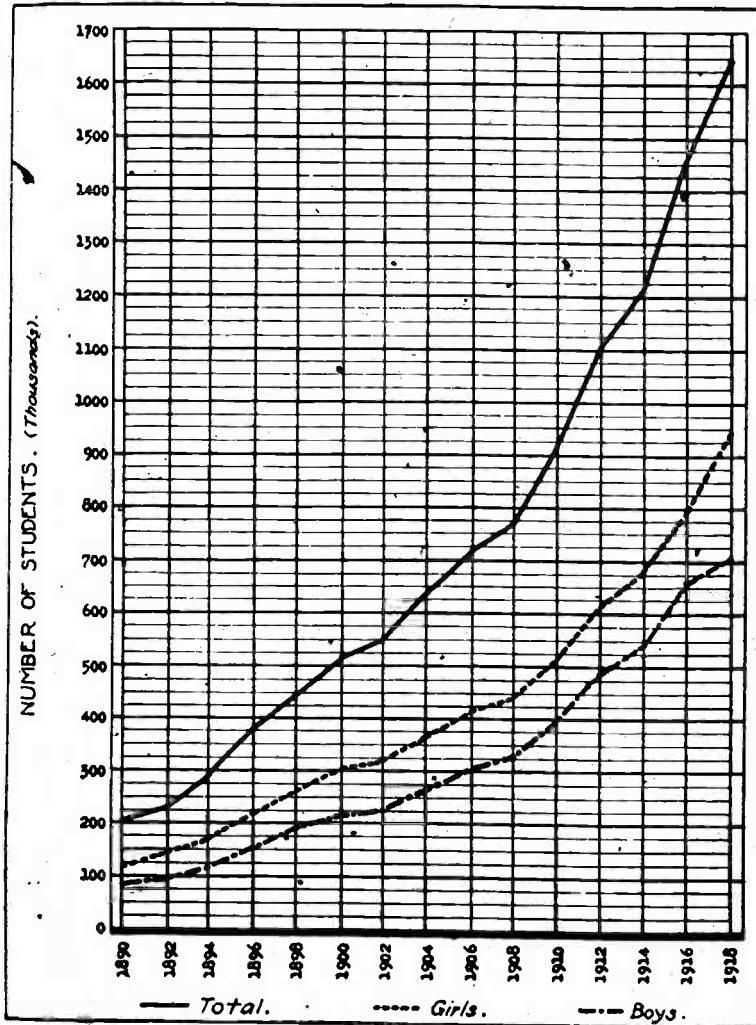


FIG. 11.—Number of students enrolled in all public high schools reporting, 1890-1918. (For data see Table 1.)

different for the different years,² and as some of the delayed pupils pass forward from one grade to another, this factor does not operate sufficiently to vitiate deductions concerning survival percentages. Further, the percentage of duplication in the high-school enrollment

² See school mortality in chapter on State school systems.

reported is presumably a minor factor, since the shifting of families from one locality to another less frequently necessitates that high-school students change schools than that elementary school children do so. At any rate the percentages of retardation and duplication for the different years are about equal and are therefore inoperative.

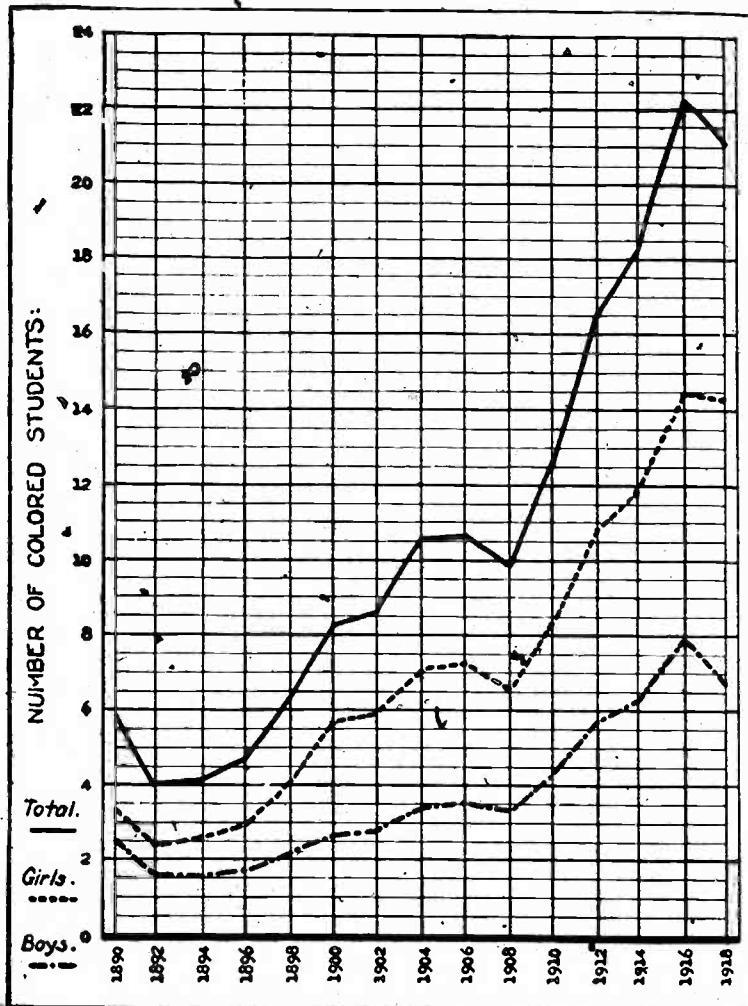


FIG. 12.—Number of colored students enrolled in high schools, 1890-1918.

in the following method of computation. It is virtually assumed, then, that the number of students in the first year of high school represents the number of students entering high school annually. As the number of deaths during the high-school ages, 14 to 18, is about counterbalanced by immigration, these two factors may like-

wise be omitted from consideration.* If the number enrolled in the first year of high school in any given year is divided into the

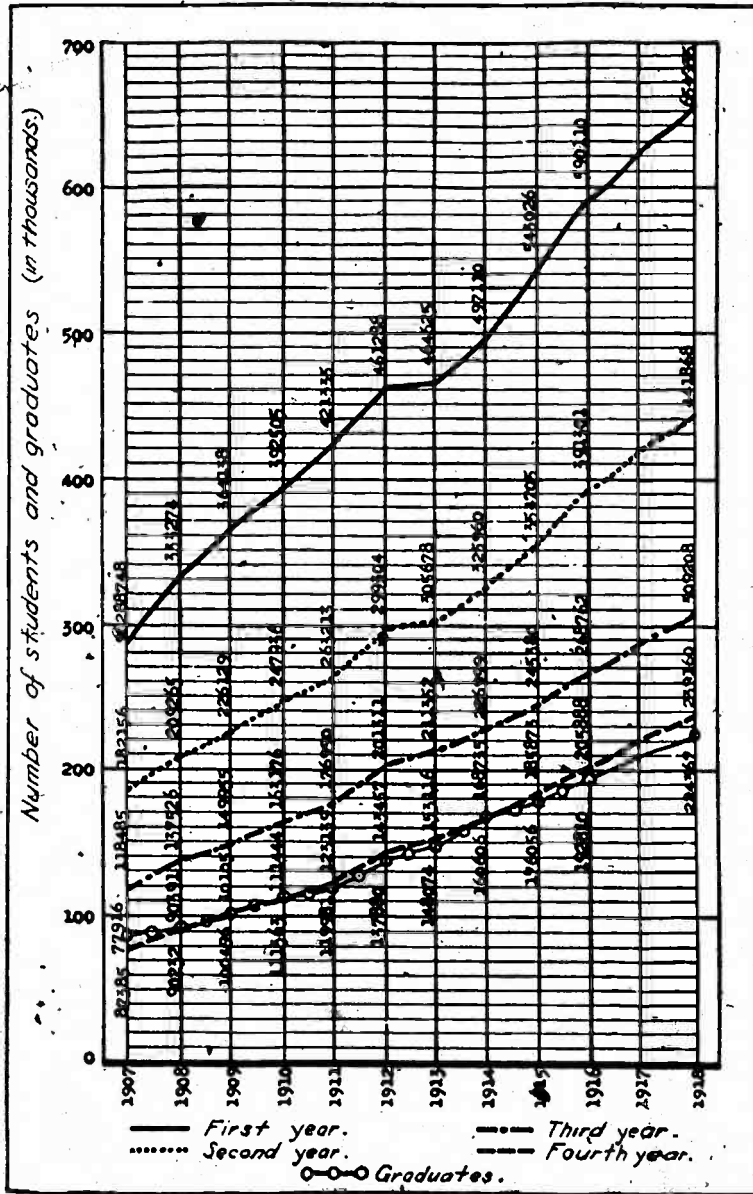


FIG. 13.—Distribution of students by years and the number of graduates reported, 1907-1918. enrollments of the same students in consecutive succeeding years, the result represents approximately the survival percentages for the

* See school mortality in chapter on State school systems.

various classes. Thus if each number in each complete series given in figure 13 is divided by the first the survival percentages shown in Table 2 are obtained.

To secure a series of average survival percentages the average enrollment in the first year of high school from 1907 to 1915 (418,450), inclusive, has been divided into the average enrollment in the second year from 1908 to 1916 (291,499); into the average enrollment in the third year from 1909 to 1917 (214,768), and into the average fourth year enrollment from 1910 to 1918 (172,592). The quotients, 100.0, 69.7, 51.3, and 41.2, represent rather stable survival percentages, practically uninfluenced by the annual variations in the number of schools reporting.

It should be remarked that some of the school mortality resulting from the use of the data shown in figure 13 is due to the fact that about five per cent of the students in high school are enrolled in schools offering a course of study of one, two, or three years only. Unfortunately, the enrollment by grades in four-year high schools has not been shown for the years preceding 1918, thereby making it impossible to eliminate this factor from consideration. It is not possible to ascertain from preceding reports the number of graduates of four-year high schools, since the total number of graduates always includes those who completed the curricula of two-year and three-year schools. For this reason the "graduate" curve often runs above the "fourth-year-enrollment" curve in figure 13.

It is possible, however, from this report to ascertain information which permits the computation of the percentage representing the number completing a four-year high-school course. The 10,638 four-year high schools reported a total enrollment of 239,160 students in the fourth year of the course, and 210,279 graduates. The latter number contains no duplicates. The former number may contain duplicates, since students moving from one high school to another during the year may be counted by both schools. In the chapter on State school systems it is shown that 10.8 per cent of the enrollment figures reported to the Bureau of Education are duplicates. Assuming that the duplication in the fourth year high school is only 5 per cent, it is found that 92.5 per cent of those actually enrolled in the fourth year will graduate. By applying this percentage (92.6) to the fourth-year survival percentage for the class entering in 1915, it is found that *out of each 1,000 students in 1915 entering high school, 721 will reach the second year; 532 the third year; 440 the fourth year; and 407 will graduate in 1918.* It is shown below that 28 per cent of these graduates will go to college and an additional 14 per cent to other than collegiate institutions. The corresponding percentages for the same years shown in the chapter on State school systems, when reduced to this basis, although computed in a different manner, are

not essentially different. They are: First year, 1,000; second year, 725; third year, 525; fourth year, 449; and graduating, 418. Assuming that these figures are essentially correct, and applying the percentages shown above (28 and 14), it is found that 117 of these graduates will go to college and an additional 59 will go to other schools the year following graduation. (In the chapter on colleges and universities of this Biennial Survey it is found that 73 per cent more high school graduates actually enter college than high school principals reported. This discrepancy is partly accounted for by the fact that many high school graduates do not enter college the year immediately following graduation.) If the percentage (92.6) is applied to the *average* number reaching the fourth year from 1910 to 1918, the following ratios obtain: First year, 1,000; second year, 697; third year, 513; fourth year, 412; graduating, 382. This series of ratios, however, represents past rather than current conditions.

A highly commendable tendency is in evidence in the fourth year survival percentages shown in Table 2. Only 38.5 per cent of those beginning in 1907 reach the fourth year in 1910, while in 1918 the corresponding percentage reaching this advanced grade had increased to 44.0. This increase has not been wholly due to the more effective holding power of the high schools. Part of it must be attributed to the fact that an increasing percentage of students are being enrolled in four-year schools, thereby reducing mortality by giving them an opportunity to advance to the next higher grade.

The public high schools have greater influence in keeping the girls in school than they do in holding the boys, as evidenced in figure 14. Of the 654,935 secondary students enrolled in the first year, only 45.3 per cent were boys, indicating that more girls than boys enter high school. In the second year the percentage of boys is still smaller, viz, 42.7. In the third year the corresponding percentage of boys reduces to 41 and in the fourth year to 38.8. While the data on which this graph is constructed relate to the same school year, 1917-18, they do indicate, roughly, the relative inadequacy of our high schools in attracting and holding the boys. When the fourth-year class in 1918 entered high school in 1915, 47.4 per cent of its membership consisted of boys. By the time these students reached the fourth year the number of boys constituted only 38.8 per cent of its total membership. The first-year class in 1916, with 47.4 per cent of boys, had only 41 per cent of boys when it became the third-year class in 1918. It is seen, therefore, that mortality is greater among the boys than it is among the girls in the public high schools. This condition, however, does not exist in the private high schools. In the chapter on private high schools it is shown that the boys constitute 45.8 per cent of the first-year enrollment, 45.6 per cent of the second-year enrollment, 46

per cent of the third-year enrollment, and 44.6 per cent of the fourth-year enrollment. From these figures it does not appear that there is much difference between the mortality of boys and girls in the 2,058 private high schools reporting.

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY GRADES.

From Table 2 and figure 15 it appears that 39.8 per cent of all students are enrolled in the first year of high school, 26.9 per cent in

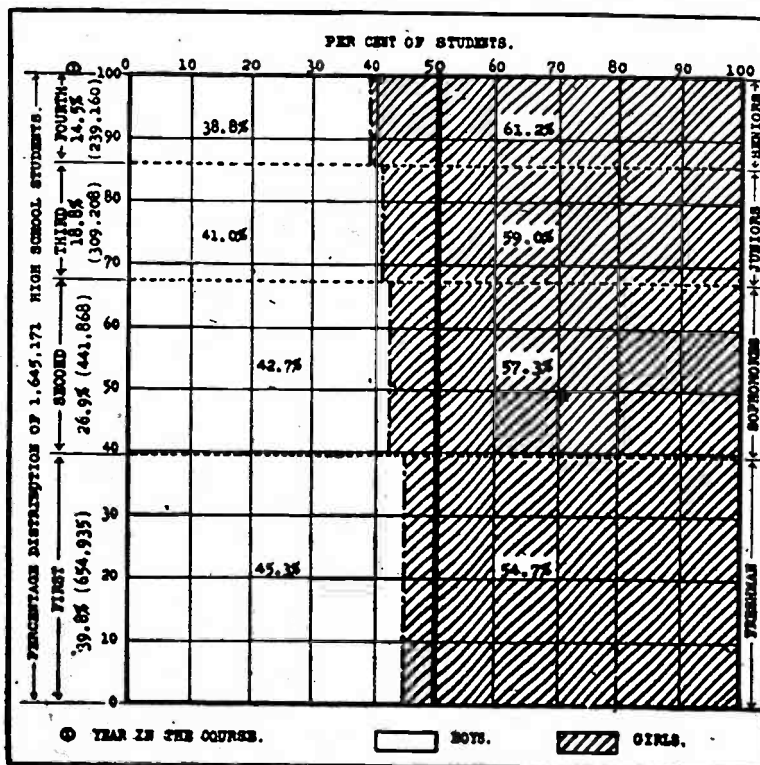


FIG. 14.—Percentage distribution of high school students as to sex and as to the year of the course in which they are enrolled, 1917-18.

the second year, 18.8 per cent in the third year, and 14.5 per cent in the fourth year. If the same number of students entered high school each year, if all were enrolled in four-year high schools, and if none dropped out, these percentages would be equal. If this condition prevailed, the four curves shown in figure 15 would constitute a single line coinciding with the 25 per cent line. The increase in first-year enrollment is commendable and may be expected to continue. The average annual rate of increase for the last 11 years in the first-

year enrollment has been 7.8 per cent. As long as this increment exists, the curves in figure 15 can never meet. If only this factor operated to keep the curves apart, the four-year curve would fall on the 22.3 per cent line; the three-year curve, on the 24 per cent line; the two-year curve, on the 25.8 per cent line, and the one-year curve, on the 27.9 per cent line. In other words, as the high-school mortality is reduced, the four-year curve is asymptotic to 22.3 per cent, the three-year curve to 24 per cent, the two-year curve to 25.8 per cent, and the one-year curve to 27.9 per cent. The area embracing these

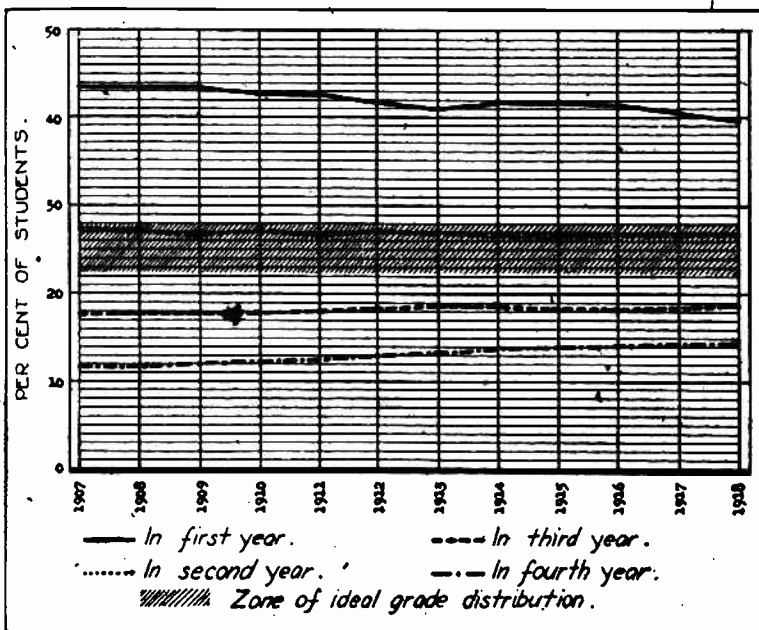


FIG. 15.—Per cent of students enrolled in each year of the high school course, 1907-1918.

theoretical lines is termed in the figure "the zone of ideal grade distribution." When high-school mortality no longer exists, the actual curves will fall within this zone. The fact that they are approaching it is hopeful indeed. The first year of high school still contains its undue share of students, or rather the last three years of high school do not enroll their proportionate share.

HOW MUCH SCHOOLING EACH STUDENT GETS.

Almost unanimous practice prevails in giving to each boy and girl enrolled in the secondary schools an opportunity to take a four-year high-school course, as shown in figure 16. In fact, only about

5 per cent of the student body is not so fortunately situated, and by far the greater proportion of this small percentage have the advantage of a three-year high school. Of the students enrolled in a four-year high school, nearly one-half (47.3 per cent) are in schools maintained longer than 180 days annually. Almost all of the other one-half of this group of students (48.8 per cent) are found to be enrolled in schools running from 161 to 180 days each year, only 3.9 per cent

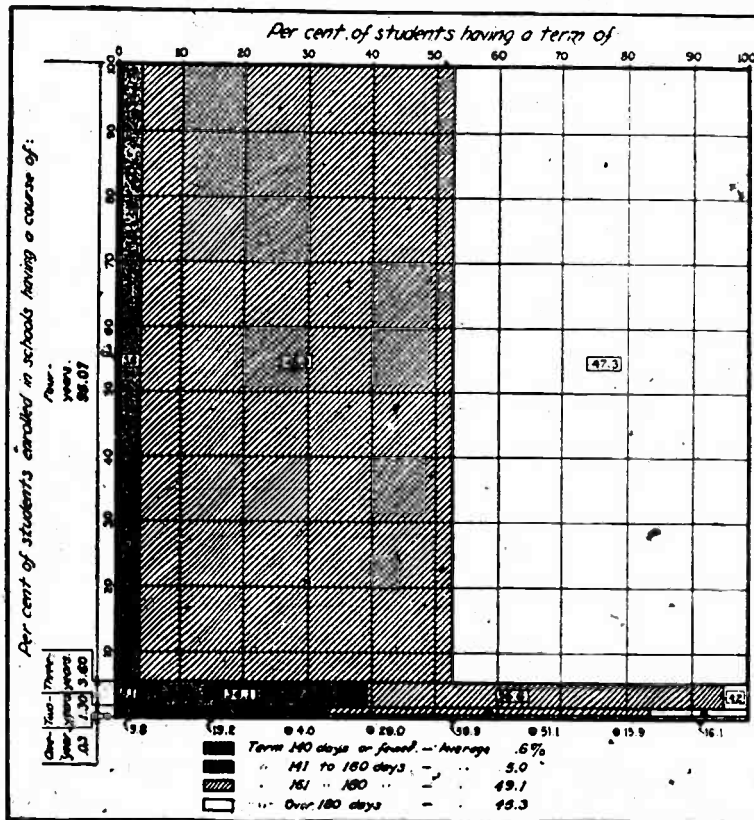


FIG. 16.—Distribution of 1,645,111 students, enrolled in public high schools, according to the amount of schooling afforded them, 1917-18. Elementary grades in junior high schools are not included.

being enrolled in the four-year high schools having a term of 160 days or fewer. In the three-year high schools over one-third (39.2 per cent) of the students have a term as short as 160 days. Over one-half (56.6 per cent) of the students enrolled in these three-year high schools have a term of 161 to 180 days. Only a few (4.2 per cent) of these students are enrolled in high schools which are in session longer than 180 days. The large "open" area in this graph portends that the length of the high-school term is destined to increase. When

a four-year high school has been established, the next vital problem confronting school administrators is how to get still more schooling. The solution seems to lie partly in an extension of the school term. The junior college, also, has come in certain sections of the country to satisfy this demand for increased educational opportunities. A very important factor tending to promote the adoption of a longer school term is that great waste results if the high-school building is not utilized the year around. Many of the new high-school buildings cost hundreds of thousands of dollars. To use this property for only 180 days out of 365 days is bad management. To keep boys and girls in school for 180 days during the year, and to allow most of them to spend their time idly during the other months in the year, is likewise poor judgment. To solve these vital school problems a longer school term is unmistakably foreshadowed in the diagram.

FOUR-YEAR SCHOOLS.

Every high school begins with one year of high-school work. Generally, the next year the program of studies is expanded to cover an additional unit of work. Possibly, the following year another year's work is added. Soon the work is again expanded into a four-year curriculum. If the number of high schools "born" annually increases more rapidly than the number "promoted" from three-year to four-year high schools, an excessive number of short-course schools will accumulate. If this condition prevails, the lower curve in figure 17 would run downward instead of upward. The steady rise in the curve implies that more schools are "graduated" annually into the four-year group than are initiated into the one-year and two-year groups. The rise in the curve is desirable if all of the necessary high schools have been established. It would seem logical to assert that the curve should descend until a high school is brought within the reach of every boy and girl. It is doubtful, therefore, whether we should boast that the percentage of high schools offering a four-year course has increased from 62.9 per cent to 76.2 within the last eight years. It may be much to our discredit.

On the other hand, it is creditable to have the upper curve in figure 17 extend upward. The number of students in newly established high schools is relatively small, while the number enrolled in three-year high schools is comparatively large. Consequently, when a three-year school is converted into a four-year school the whole student body, from freshmen to seniors, is immediately registered in a four-year high school. The chances are at least 4 to 1 working in favor of an increased enrollment in four-year high schools.

It is almost impossible to conceive of an actual condition where this curve would descend, unless four-year high schools should begin to shorten their course. It is highly creditable, therefore, that within

the last eight years the percentage of students enrolled in four-year high schools has increased from 88.2 per cent to 95.1 per cent.

RATE OF INCREASE IN HIGH-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT.

One can not judge from consecutive figures alone whether the rate of increase is high or low. Comparisons are necessary. Thus a message may be sent by courier, by stage, by boat, by rail, by air,

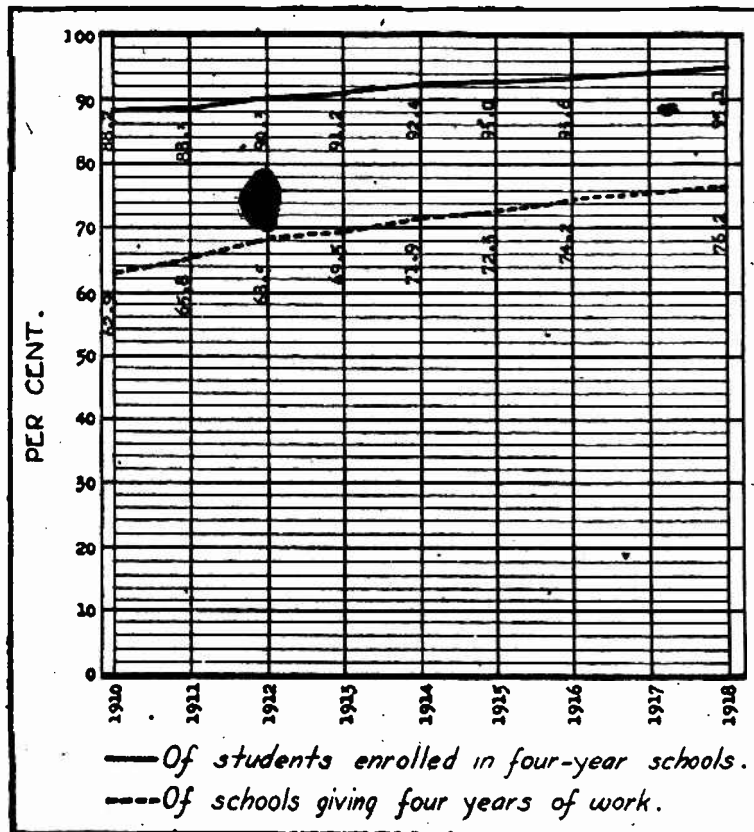


FIG. 17.—Percentage of high schools offering four years of work and the percentage of high school students enrolled in such schools, 1910-1918.

or by ether. The efficiency of any one of these means of communication is largely determined by comparing its rate of transmission with the rate at which the message may be sent by other known means. If no other way is known judgment falters and fails. To judge wisely concerning the phenomenal growth of our public high-school enrollment, a standard rate of growth must be established. If every child reaching the age of 14 years since 1890 had had access to a public high school and had enrolled in such a school and continued in it

for four years, an ideal high-school enrollment would prevail. The increase in high-school enrollment from year to year under such ideal conditions would depend wholly upon the increase in population. The population rate of increase and the high-school rate of increase would then be equal, barring lag in the curves. Fortunately, we know the rate of increase in the population from census reports,

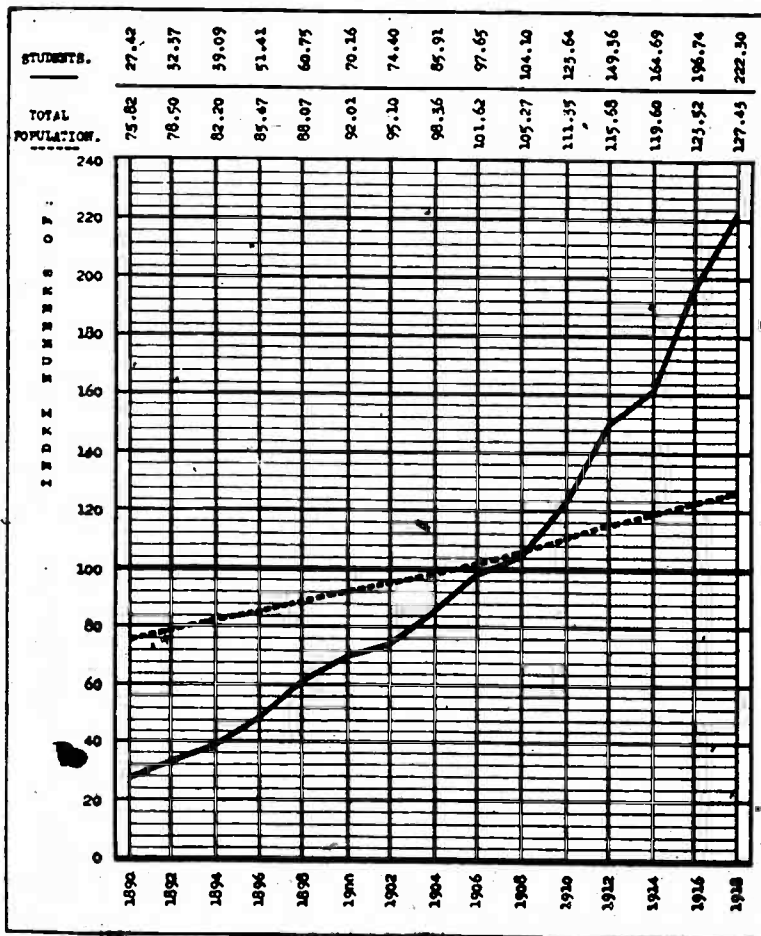


FIG. 18.—Relative rates of increase in the total population and in the number of students enrolled in public high schools, 1890-1918. The index numbers are found by dividing the total population and the total high-school enrollment for each date by the respective averages for the 15 periods considered. (See Table 1.)

which also represent the ultimate ideal rate of increase in public high-school enrollment. This rate of increase in the population is shown by means of index numbers in figure 18. These index numbers are secured by dividing the population each biennial year (see Table 1) by the average population for the period considered (1890-1918).

Similarly, index numbers have been computed for the actual high-school enrollment for each biennial period (1890-1918). The slope of each curve indicates the rate of increase, the one having the steeper slope between any two consecutive periods having the greater increase. Throughout the entire period considered the high-school curve shows the steeper slope. It must be concluded, therefore, that high-school enrollment has advanced very rapidly within the last quarter of a century. The curve representing it ascends with phenomenal speed, as if to atone for its past neglectfulness. The corresponding curve for private high schools takes the same general direction as does the population curve.

PER CENT OF POPULATION IN HIGH SCHOOLS.

The high-school efficiency of a State may be determined by comparing the number of students in high school with the total population. Of course it is not expected that the total population will ever enroll at one time in the secondary schools. The States will fall in about the same order as if the number of persons of high-school age had been used instead of the total population in determining the rank of each State. As the high-school age varies somewhat in the same school and considerably in the different States, the total population forms a comparable basis on which to secure comparative indices. Even with 1,645,171 children in high schools, only a very small fraction of the entire population is so enrolled. In 1890 only 3.2 persons in each 1,000 of the population were enrolled in public high schools. In 1918 the corresponding number is 15.6, or almost five times as great a proportion. It is found, as shown in figure 19, that in California 27 persons out of each 1,000 in the population are found in high schools. Almost as great a proportion is found in the high schools of Kansas. Thus it has been demonstrated that it is possible for as much as 2.7 per cent of the population to be enrolled in high schools. In the whole country only 15.6 persons in a thousand are attending high schools—a number considerably below the average for the leading State. In South Carolina the corresponding number is only 5.3 persons. It is seen, therefore, that California has over five times as great a proportion of its population getting a high-school education as has South Carolina. Similar ratios for Arkansas and Mississippi are less than one-fourth of those for California or Kansas. Clearly, the States at the bottom of the array in figure 19 are not reaching a very large percentage of boys and girls of high-school age. The foregoing considerations are subject to the following errors: First, it is shown in the chapter on State school systems that the true high-school enrollment is 1.175 times the number of students represented in this report; second, any inaccuracies in census estimates for the different States will be reflected in this chart.

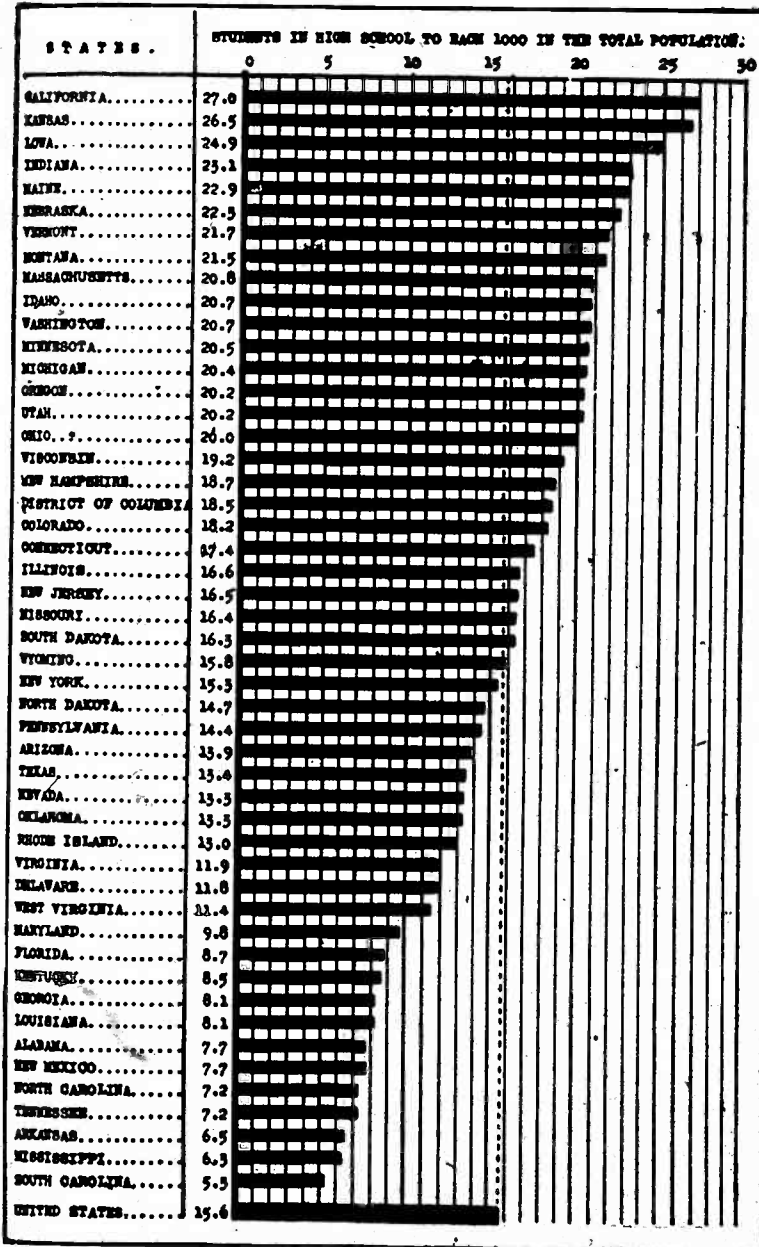


FIG. 19.—A average number of students in high schools to each 1,000 persons in the total population, 1917-18. Pupils in the elementary grades of junior high schools are not included.

WHAT THE SCHOOLS OFFER.

Since 1911 the Bureau of Education has collected statistics showing the number of high schools offering each curriculum and the number of students enrolled in each curriculum. In collecting these data, from 1911 to 1916, the schools were asked to report the number of students enrolled in each course—academic, commercial, etc. In 1918 the meaning of the term "course" was defined on the blank as "not a single subject of study but subjects organized in groups." The reasons for making this term more specific arose from the fact that in 1915, when enrollment by subjects of study was also asked for, considerable ambiguity resulted as to the meaning of the terms "subject" and "course." This lack of uniformity in replying is clearly in evidence in figure 20, where the curves have a decided "hump" in 1915. The term "course" in this schedule has always implied a group of subjects organized around some central subject, such as agriculture, home economics, etc. The term "course" is here used in the sense of a program of studies or a curriculum. Practically all of the high schools offer the academic course. The number of students taking this course, however, has decreased from 80 per cent to almost 70 per cent since 1911. The decrease indicates the ascendancy of vocational courses. The superiority of the "academic" curve over the others indicates that our public high schools are still preparing students to meet college entrance requirements. In discussing the other curves running near the bottom of the figure, the data for the year 1915 must be omitted from consideration, since the questionnaire used at that time was evidently misconstrued. In general, there has been a greater tendency for the schools to offer vocational courses than for students to enroll in such courses, since the curves in the first part of figure 20 are higher, in general, than the corresponding ones representing enrollment. Preceding practice appears to deter students from entering the new vocational courses. Possibly the failure of certain colleges to recognize for entrance requirement the work in vocational courses done in high school prevents boys and girls from "taking a chance" with the vocational courses. Among the vocational courses the commercial course has led, enrolling almost twice as many students each year since 1911 as any other vocational course. Relatively few students are pursuing an agricultural or a teacher-training course. The manual training and the home economics courses enroll about the same percentage of students. The enrollment by course of study in 1918 includes junior high-school statistics. As relatively few junior high-school pupils have chosen a course of study, the trends are not materially affected by this inclusion. The slight drop in the vocational curves in 1918 is

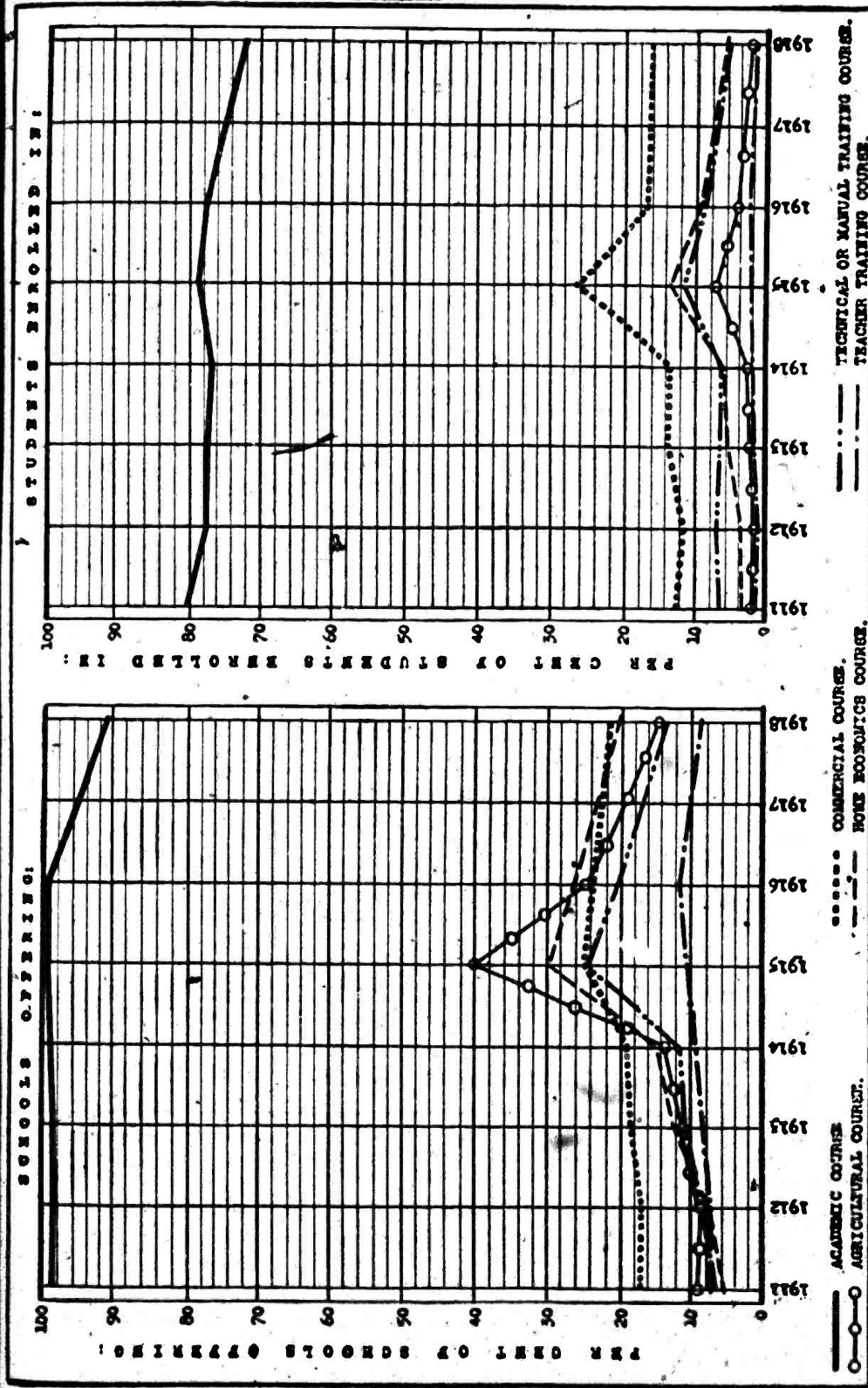


Fig. 20—Courses of study offered and students enrolled in each course, 1917-18.

probably due to two factors: First, the term "course" being more rigidly defined in 1918 than in the preceding years; second, the addition of junior high-school data in 1918.

TABLE 9.—Per cent of schools offering and students enrolled in the various courses of study, 1917-18.

ACADEMIC COURSE.

Type of high school.	Schools offering.	Per cent of all schools.	Students enrolled.				Total.	Per cent of all students.
			Boys.	Per cent of total number boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total number girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fully accredited.....	6,429	93.64	422,415	66.28	588,126	71.16	1,010,541	69.04
Partially accredited.....	4,585	97.16	69,112	90.50	98,708	89.75	167,820	90.09
Nonaccredited.....	2,254	95.27	26,813	78.63	41,351	80.44	68,164	79.72
Four-year.....	10,043	94.41	487,363	68.19	682,150	72.58	1,169,513	70.68
Three-year.....	2,044	96.64	22,595	93.86	33,728	97.90	56,323	95.24
Two-year.....	1,144	98.71	8,215	93.17	12,081	91.33	20,296	92.07
One-year.....	37	94.87	167	86.98	226	86.59	393	86.75
City.....	1,217	87.87	231,290	57.41	277,421	55.37	508,711	56.28
Village.....	775	99.87	41,941	79.80	59,230	75.25	101,171	77.15
Rural.....	11,276	95.65	242,109	83.89	391,542	95.93	633,651	90.94
All schools.....	13,268	95.12	518,340	69.32	728,183	73.71	1,246,523	71.82

COMMERCIAL COURSE.

Fully accredited.....	2,347	34.19	98,981	15.53	165,834	20.07	264,815	18.09
Partially accredited.....	445	9.43	2,971	3.89	4,302	3.91	7,273	3.90
Nonaccredited.....	161	6.80	2,466	7.23	3,721	7.23	6,187	7.24
Four-year.....	2,861	26.33	103,421	14.47	172,212	18.32	275,633	16.66
Three-year.....	97	4.59	561	2.33	629	1.83	1,190	2.03
Two-year.....	54	4.66	424	4.80	1,008	7.62	1,432	6.50
One-year.....	1	2.56	12	6.21	8	3.07	20	4.42
City.....	887	64.04	78,450	19.47	134,423	26.83	212,873	23.55
Village.....	325	41.88	3,808	10.42	8,754	11.12	14,622	10.53
Rural.....	1,741	14.77	20,200	6.98	30,680	7.52	50,780	7.29
All schools.....	2,963	21.17	104,418	13.96	173,857	17.60	278,275	16.03

TECHNICAL OR MANUAL TRAINING COURSE.

Fully accredited.....	1,315	19.15	79,896	12.54	7,759	0.94	87,655	5.99
Partially accredited.....	359	7.61	3,728	4.88	312	.28	4,040	2.17
Nonaccredited.....	157	6.64	3,496	10.25	1,642	3.19	5,138	6.00
Four-year.....	1,732	16.28	86,199	12.06	9,602	1.02	95,801	5.79
Three-year.....	68	3.22	642	2.67	61	.18	703	1.20
Two-year.....	30	2.59	276	3.13	50	.38	326	1.43
One-year.....	1	2.56	3	1.56	0		3	.66
City.....	520	37.55	63,016	15.64	7,738	1.54	70,754	7.53
Village.....	152	19.59	4,484	7.96	278	.35	4,762	3.53
Rural.....	1,169	9.83	19,620	6.80	1,697	.42	21,317	3.06
All schools.....	1,831	13.13	87,120	11.85	9,713	.98	96,833	6.58

TABLE 9.—Per cent of schools offering and students enrolled in the various courses of study, 1917-18—Continued.

TEACHER-TRAINING COURSE.

Type of high school.	Students enrolled.							
	Schools offering.	Per cent. of all schools.	Boys.	Per cent of total number boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total number girls.	Total.	Per cent of all students.
Fully accredited.....	833	12.13	2,294	0.35	19,942	2.41	22,166	1.51
Partially accredited.....	330	6.99	715	.94	3,284	2.97	3,979	2.14
Nonaccredited.....	62	2.62	118	.35	412	.80	530	.62
Four-year.....	1,191	11.20	2,996	.42	23,462	2.50	26,458	1.60
Three-year.....	27	1.28	44	.18	113	.33	157	.27
Two-year.....	7	.60	0	.19	43	.33	60	.27
One-year.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City.....	205	14.40	989	.25	9,781	1.95	10,770	1.19
Village.....	154	19.85	279	.50	2,714	3.45	2,993	2.22
Rural.....	866	7.34	1,789	.62	11,123	2.73	12,912	1.85
All schools.....	1,225	8.78	3,057	.41	23,618	2.39	26,675	1.54

AGRICULTURAL COURSE.

Fully accredited.....	1,098	15.99	18,778	2.95	6,648	0.80	25,426	1.74
Partially accredited.....	615	13.03	5,356	7.01	3,534	8.21	8,890	4.47
Nonaccredited.....	299	12.64	2,791	8.18	1,621	3.15	4,412	5.16
Four-year.....	1,653	15.54	24,612	3.44	9,630	1.02	34,242	2.07
Three-year.....	217	9.18	1,414	5.87	1,426	4.14	2,840	4.85
Two-year.....	141	10.26	887	10.06	741	5.60	1,628	7.38
One-year.....	1	2.59	12	6.21	6	2.30	18	3.97
City.....	196	11.99	3,813	.95	1,614	.32	5,427	.90
Village.....	122	15.72	2,174	3.86	1,161	1.48	3,335	2.47
Rural.....	1,724	14.62	20,938	7.25	9,028	2.21	29,966	4.30
All schools.....	2,012	14.42	26,925	3.60	11,803	1.19	38,728	2.23

HOME ECONOMICS COURSE.

Fully accredited.....	1,916	27.91	1,081	0.17	62,736	10.01	63,817	3.73
Partially accredited.....	630	13.48	160	.21	10,945	9.99	11,145	5.98
Nonaccredited.....	313	13.23	75	.22	6,950	13.52	7,025	8.22
Four-year.....	2,646	24.67	1,235	.17	97,570	10.38	98,805	5.07
Three-year.....	147	6.95	81	.34	2,127	6.17	2,208	3.77
Two-year.....	72	6.21	0	.....	974	7.36	974	4.42
One-year.....	0	0	0	.....	0	.....	0	.....
City.....	534	38.56	642	.16	44,713	8.92	45,355	5.02
Village.....	242	31.19	0	.....	9,225	11.72	9,225	6.83
Rural.....	2,089	17.72	674	.23	46,733	11.45	47,407	6.80
All schools.....	2,865	20.51	1,316	.18	100,671	10.19	101,987	5.88

TRADE-TRAINING COURSE.

Fully accredited.....	200	2.91	9,353	1.47	3,767	0.45	13,110	0.96
Partially accredited.....	34	.72	291	.38	286	.....	577	3.31
Nonaccredited.....	10	.68	1,406	4.12	1,521	2.96	2,927	3.42
Four-year.....	230	2.16	10,941	1.53	5,479	.58	16,420	.90
Three-year.....	11	.52	62	.26	41	.12	103	.18
Two-year.....	8	.78	42	.48	39	.29	81	.37
One-year.....	1	2.56	5	2.60	5	1.92	10	2.21
City.....	124	.90	9,058	2.25	4,643	.93	13,701	1.62
Village.....	23	2.90	463	.82	199	.25	656	.49
Rural.....	103	.87	1,529	.53	728	.19	2,257	.32
All schools.....	250	1.79	11,050	1.49	5,864	.56	16,614	.96

The present status of high-school curricula is shown graphically in figure 21 for all schools combined and for each type of school. The group of bars under the heading "academic" shows that relatively few students are enrolled in academic work in the fully accredited, in four-year, and in city and village high schools. In the lower-grade schools, in the shorter-course schools, and in the rural high schools most students take the academic work. Only in the rural high schools is there a much greater tendency for girls than boys to take academic work. From the "pins" shown in this part of the diagram it appears that only a few city high schools have ventured to depart from the purely academic work. Practically all other types of schools are academic.

Rather large percentages of fully accredited schools, four-year schools, and city high schools offer a course in teacher training. Relatively few students in any type of high school enroll in this course. Few boys are enrolled in this course. Quite large percentages of fully accredited, four-year, and city and village high schools offer a commercial course. These high schools also enroll relatively large percentages of students. A slightly higher percentage of boys than of girls take this course.

Relatively large percentages of high schools offer courses in agriculture, but only a small percentage of students take such courses.

The home economics courses are usually taken by girls and the manual training courses by boys. Many of the fully accredited, the four-year, the city, and village high schools offer home economics courses, but they enroll comparatively small percentages of students in such courses. The "pins" project considerably beyond the bars in this part of the diagram. Relatively speaking, few lower grade schools, shorter course schools, and rural high schools offer a course in home economics, but in such courses fairly large percentages of students are registered. The manual training work is confined very largely to the fully accredited, the four-year, the city, and the village high schools. Few high schools offer trade courses, and correspondingly few students take these courses.

GRADUATES.

From a historical viewpoint it is interesting to note from figure 22 that the number of high-school graduates has increased from 21,882 in 1890 to 224,367 in 1918. The increase has been over 925 per cent in this period. In other words, we are now turning into our population over 10 times as many high-school graduates as we did a quarter of a century ago. Considering the increase in population within these 28 years (62,622,250 in 1890 and 105,253,300 in 1918), it is found that we are becoming over six times as well educated. The

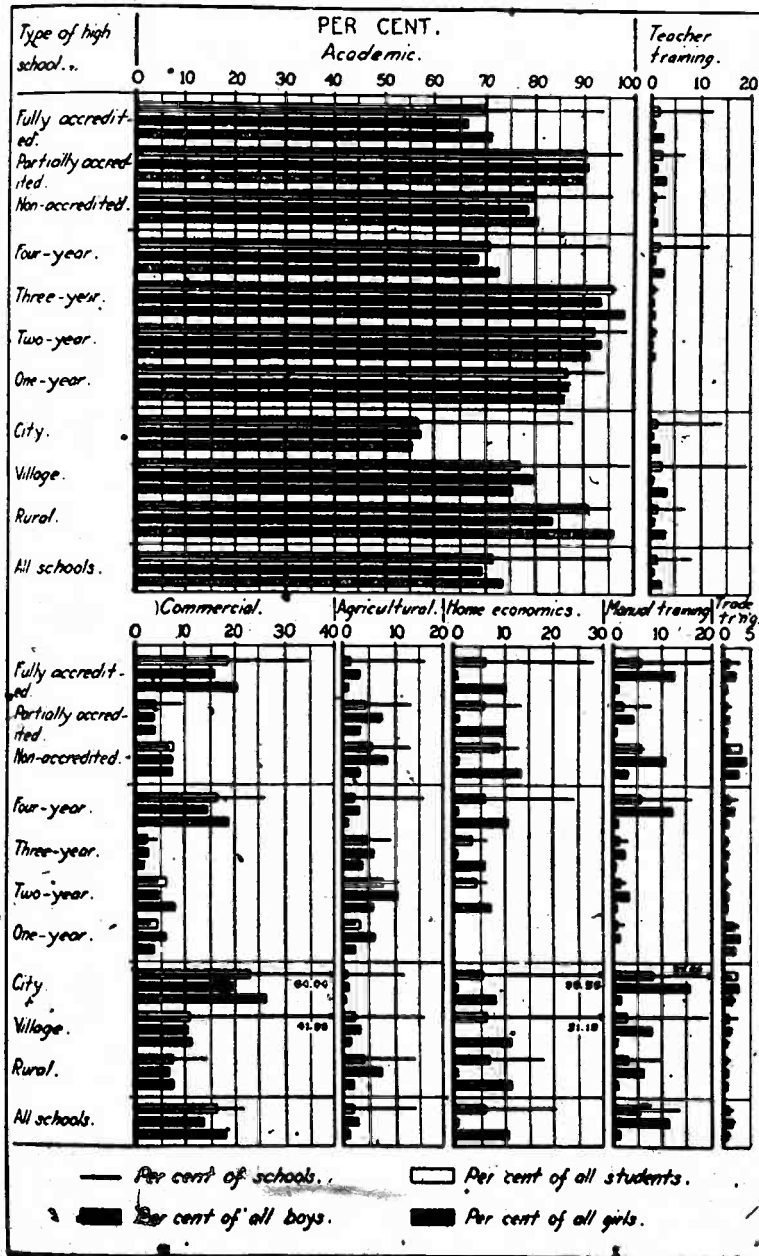


FIG. 21.—What courses the schools offer and what courses the students take in high schools, 1917-18.

number of girls graduating has always exceeded the number of boys. of all high-school graduates became teachers and remained in the profession for three years each, they would be sufficient in number to supply a teacher for every elementary and secondary school in the land.

A better notion, however, may be gained as to the degree to which we are becoming an educated nation by noting the bars in figure 23.

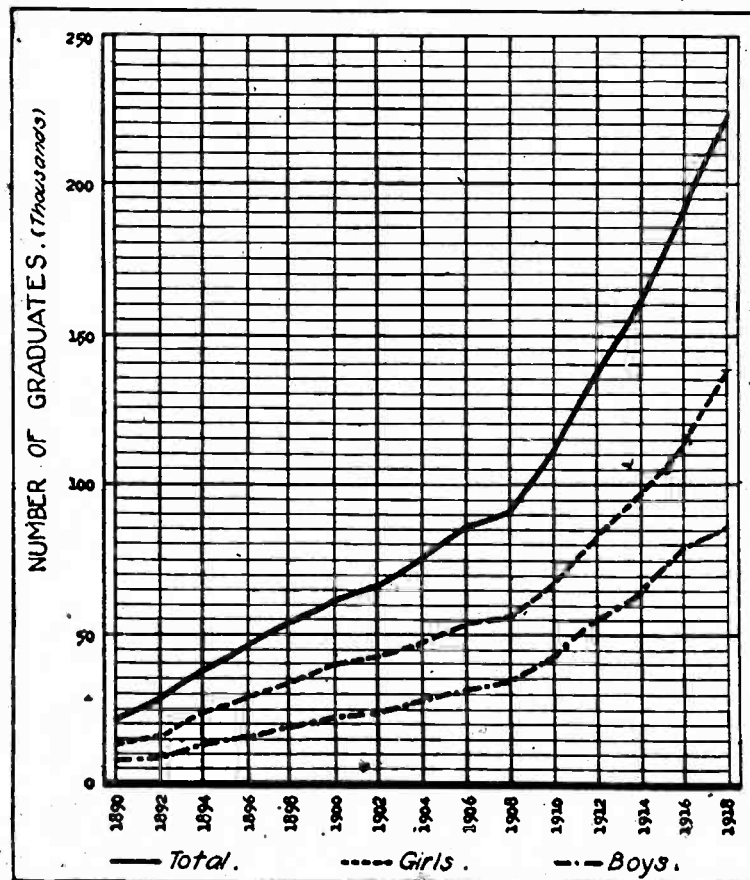


FIG. 22.—Number of high school graduates reported, 1890-1918. (For data see Table 1.)

The States have been ranked on the percentage of the population 18 years of age graduating from a four-year high-school course, either public or private. From this graph it will be seen that 10.32 per cent of the population of this age graduate annually. Thus about one-tenth of the people in the United States are now receiving the benefits of a complete high-school education. That the private high school plays an important part in its contribution in certain

States may be noted from the "concreted" part of the bars. The population 17 years of age might have been used as a basis of computation, but the results would not be essentially different. Some

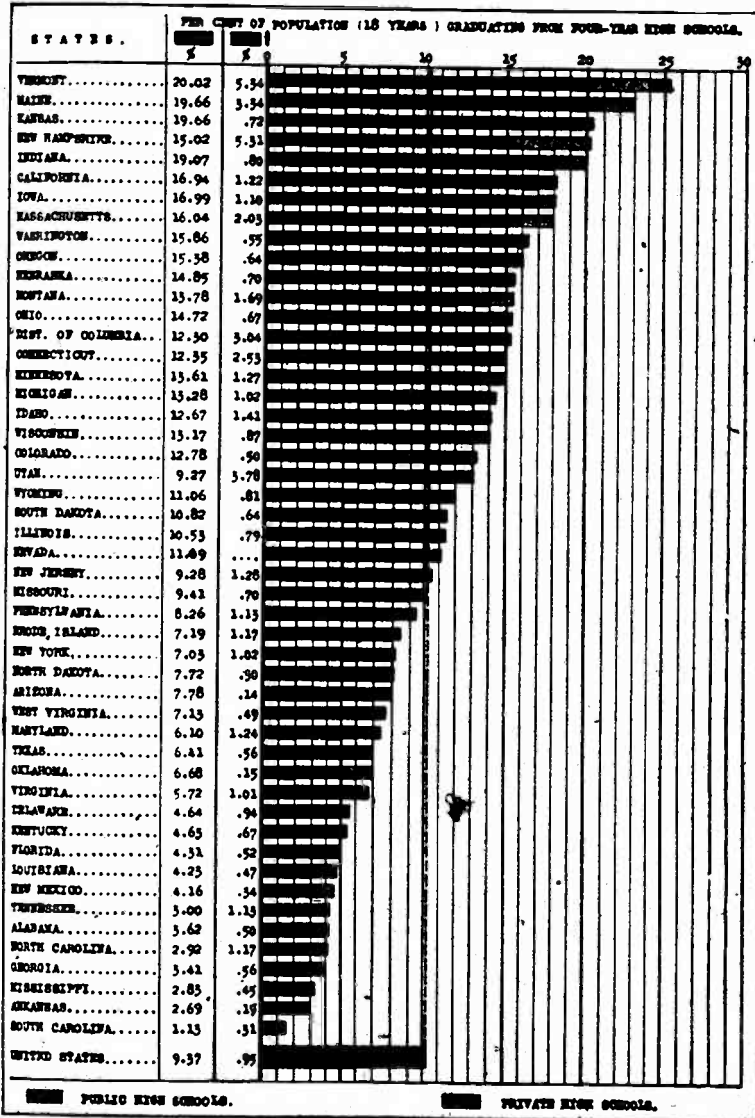


FIG. 23.—Percentage of population 18 years of age graduating from four-year public and private high schools in 1918.

will graduate earlier than the age of 18 and a few later, but the total number 17 or the total number 18 years of age should graduate annually. The degree to which each State should come up to this

ideal standard is shown in the figure. Thus Vermont ranks first and Maine second. Over one-fourth of the youth of Vermont are now completing a high-school course. In Maine almost as many, 23 per cent, reach this standard. In South Carolina only 1.44 per cent of its population is now completing a high-school course. In Arkansas the corresponding percentage is 2.88. In general the Southern States rank low in this respect. Judged from this standard the high schools of the country are only 10 per cent efficient. Possibly a very few children are not capable of receiving a high-school education, and possibly it would not be wise to give every child a high-school education as such now exists—unrelated as it often is to the requirements of certain vocations. But as the modern high school develops, offering a wide variety of subjects, it should come to make its contribution to the special need of every boy and girl who is not mentally incapable of receiving it.

The bars representing the different States in figure 23 are in general shorter than they should be for this reason: It is found in the chapter on State school systems that the true high-school enrollment is 1.175 times the enrollment represented in this report. Presumably the number of graduates shown in this report from four-year schools is correspondingly too small for each State. Any inaccuracies in estimating the population 18 years of age, due to the unusual shifting about of the population since 1910, will be reflected in this graph.

TABLE 10.—Per cent of graduates (class of 1917) from the various types of high schools going to other schools in 1918.

Type of school.	Graduates, class of 1917, estimated for the various types of schools. ¹				Graduates, class of 1917, going to college in 1918.				Graduates, class of 1917, going to other Total graduates, class of 1917, continuing their education in 1918.												
	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Per cent.								
	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Fully accredited high schools.....	40,942	104.629	174,571	27,368	39.1	22.813	21.8	50,181	28.8	5,539	7.9	17,190	16.4	22,729	13.0	32,907	47.0	40,003	38.2	72,910	41.8
Partially accredited high schools.....	9,933	15.658	25,591	3,218	32.4	2.997	18.5	6,115	23.0	1,504	15.1	3,399	21.5	4,864	19.0	4,722	47.5	6,257	40.0	10,979	42.9
Nonaccredited high schools.....	3,034	5.392	8,028	887	32.5	1.223	22.7	2,210	28.3	451	14.9	1,118	20.7	1,569	14.6	1,438	47.4	2,341	43.4	3,779	44.9
Four-year high schools.....	77,873	117.625	196,498	30,360	39.0	25.522	21.7	55,892	26.6	6,423	8.3	10,659	16.7	26,092	13.3	30,783	47.3	45,181	38.4	81,964	41.9
Three-year high schools.....	3,764	6.969	9,733	1,062	28.2	1.211	20.3	2,273	23.4	783	20.8	1,535	25.7	2,318	23.8	1,845	49.0	2,740	46.0	4,591	47.2
Two-year high schools.....	1,255	2.067	3,322	151	12.0	200	9.7	351	10.5	268	23.0	472	22.8	760	22.9	439	35.0	672	32.5	1,111	33.4
One-year high schools.....	17	0.026	45	0.068	0.1	0.072	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
City-high schools.....	39,802	57.543	97,345	15,596	39.1	12.280	21.4	27,816	28.6	2,016	7.3	8,756	15.2	11,672	12.0	18,452	46.4	21,086	36.6	39,488	40.6
Village high schools.....	7,157	11.210	18,367	2,711	37.9	2.863	23.1	5,287	28.8	586	8.2	1,818	16.2	2,404	13.1	3,300	46.1	4,401	39.3	7,701	41.9
Rural high schools.....	58,950	89.928	166,870	13,353	37.1	12.070	21.2	26,393	27.4	3,992	11.1	11,054	19.5	15,086	18.2	17,315	48.2	23,164	40.7	40,479	43.6
All high schools.....	82,909	125.679	208,588	31,573	38.1	26.933	21.4	58,506	28.0	7,494	9.0	21,968	17.3	28,162	14.0	39,087	47.1	48,001	38.7	87,658	42.0

¹ The number of boys graduating in 1917 is estimated to be 95.39 per cent of the number graduating in 1918. The corresponding percentage for girls is 91.43. These percentages have been applied to the number of graduates reported by each type of high school in 1918 to secure the estimates used in columns 2, 3, and 4.

GRADUATES GOING TO COLLEGE.

In 1918 the Bureau of Education asked the high schools to report the number of graduates from the graduating class of 1917 who went to college or to other institutions, such as business, normal, or professional schools, in 1917-18. While no statistics were collected by the Bureau of Education in 1916-17, yet the number of graduates in that year can be reliably estimated from the number graduating in 1916 and in 1918, as shown in Table 49. The summary of these computations has been assembled in Table 10 and shown graphically in figure 24. From this figure it is evident that the term "college" may have been misinterpreted by certain principals, since it is hardly likely that any graduates of two-year high schools will enter college. It should be noted that there were only 3,576 graduates from two-year schools in 1918. It is altogether possible that graduates of three-year, of partially accredited, and of non-accredited high schools should be admitted conditionally to collegiate work in certain institutions.

The bars shown in the diagram admit of a number of comparisons. Thus, a greater percentage of boys than girls will go to college from any type of high school. On the other hand relatively more girls than boys will attend other schools than colleges or universities. In only one unimportant instance does this not obtain, viz, among graduates of two-year high schools. Evidently the girls must complete immediately a course in some noncollegiate institution to enable them to pursue some vocation. Boys go to college rather than to minor institutions. Without doubt most girls who continue their education in a noncollegiate school attend a commercial school or a teacher-training school. More girls go to college, however, than attend these purely vocational schools of minor rank. One very astonishing condition disclosed by the graph is that partially accredited and nonaccredited high schools send almost as large a proportion of their graduates to college as do those schools whose work is unquestionably recognized for meeting entrance requirements. Little difference exists between the percentage of graduates going to college from city, village, or rural high schools. The total percentage of rural high-school graduates continuing their education is slightly greater than that of city and village high-school graduates. It must be concluded, however, from an inspection of the bars in the last column of figure 24 that the type of high school exerts very little influence on the total percentage of graduates who will continue their education in some other form of institution. In this whole consideration it should be remembered that the data presented relate only to the members of the graduating class in 1917 who continued their education the following autumn. Other members of this

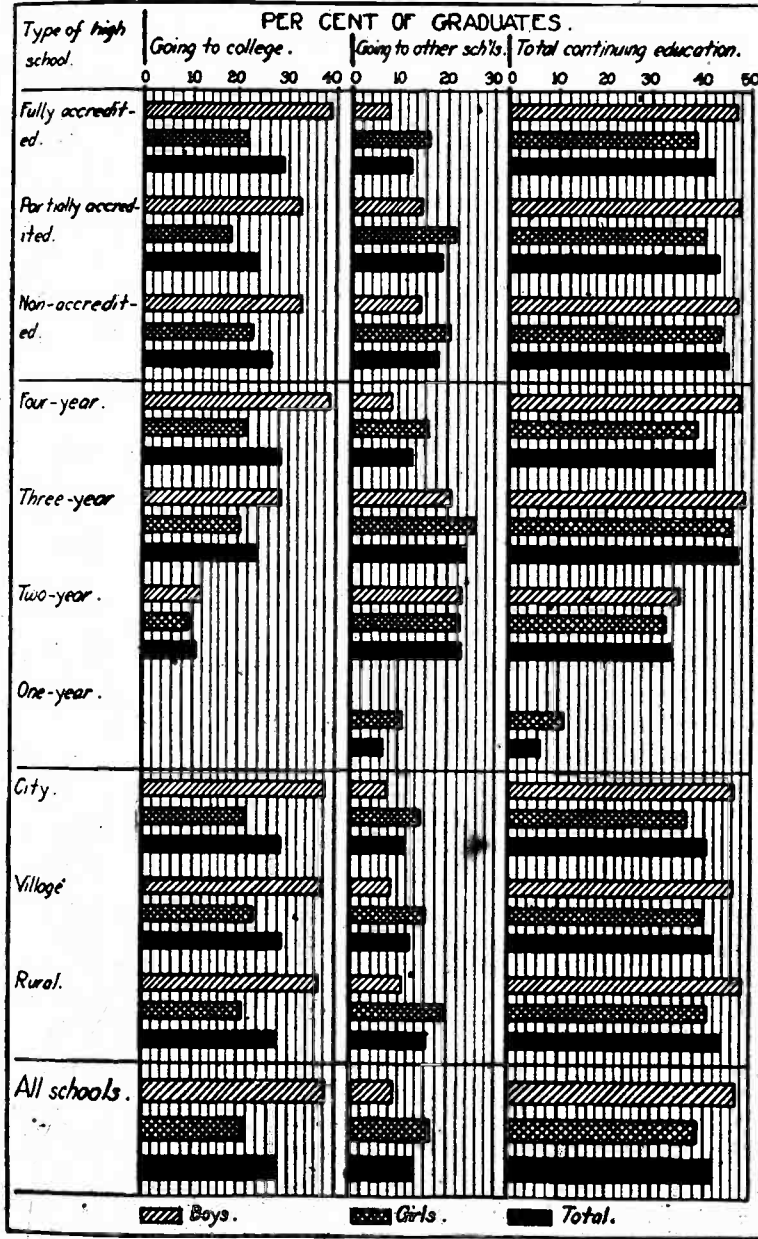


FIG. 24.—Per cent of high school graduates, class of 1917, continuing their education in 1917-18.

class may not resume their schooling for one or two years or even for a longer period. The great majority of them, however, will undoubtedly continue their education immediately or thenceforth stay out of school.

At this point it is entirely appropriate to compare the influence of public and private high schools in sending their graduates to other schools.³ In private high schools 56.2 per cent of the graduates will continue their education, while in public high schools only 42 per cent will do so. The corresponding percentage for boys in private high schools is 68.1, while that in the public high schools is only 47.1. For girls in private high schools this percentage is 46, while in public high schools it is 38.7. Private high schools send 39.2 per cent of their graduates to college, while the public high schools send only 28 per cent. The private schools send 58 per cent of their boy graduates to college, while the public schools send only 38.1 per cent. From these private schools 24 per cent of the girl graduates go to college, while from public high schools only 21.4 per cent go. The private high schools send 17 per cent of their graduates to other schools than colleges, while the public high schools send 14 per cent of their graduates to such schools. From private high school 10.1 per cent of the boy graduates and 22 per cent of the girl graduates go to these vocational schools, while from public high schools these respective percentages are 9 and 17.3. It is seen, therefore, that private high schools make relatively greater contributions to enrollment in higher institutions or in vocational schools than do the public high schools. This condition undoubtedly prevails, because the children who can afford financially to attend private high schools can also afford to attend a college or a vocational school later.

The percentage of graduates from public high schools going to college is shown by States in figure 25. The order of the States around the circle is determined by the total percentage of graduates going to college. The curve representing this ratio is almost a perfect spiral with Texas at one end and Maine at the other. In general the Southern States lead and manufacturing States come last. It has been shown above that the Southern States have proportionately few high-school graduates. It is shown here that a very large proportion of these few graduates go on to college. On the other hand some of the New England States graduate relatively large numbers of high-school students but send relatively small percentages to college. Maine, Vermont, and Massachusetts are in this class. In Texas almost 48 per cent of the high-school graduates go to college; in Maine less than 18 per cent go. In every State a greater percentage of boy graduates than girl graduates goes to college. In Mississippi and Utah these percentages are nearly equal.

³ See chapter on private high schools.

Figure 25 does not tell the whole story about the subsequent education of our high-school graduates. Some of these graduates go to business schools, normal schools, trade schools, etc. The percentage of graduates going to these vocational noncollegiate institutions is shown for each State in figure 26. On this score New Mexico leads and Mississippi comes last. In other words, 22.2 per cent of the graduates of New Mexico go to noncollegiate schools, while in Mississippi only 6.8 per cent go to such schools. In every State except

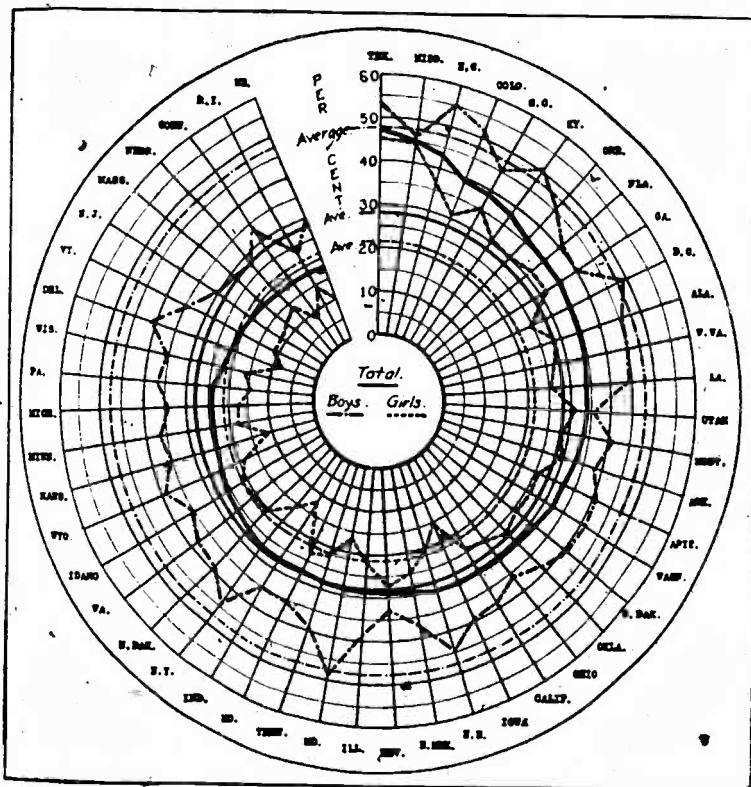


FIG. 25.—Per cent of high-school graduates, class of 1917, going to college in 1917-18.

Maryland the percentage of girl graduates going to these vocational schools is greater than the percentage of boy graduates. The "boy" and the "girl" curves in figures 25 and 26 are reversed. These facts would seem to indicate that girls must equip themselves quickly for a vocation—the high school itself usually failing to give the desired vocational work—and do so by entering a school offering a shorter course than that usually given by a college or university. The boys want collegiate training. The girl may expect to follow her vocation

for only a few years, the boy for a lifetime. The boys are preparing for "bigger jobs" than the girls.

It is desirable to combine the curves shown in figures 25 and 26 to show what percentage of the high-school graduates in each State continue their education in some kind of school. In this array of States Texas leads, North Carolina comes second, and Kentucky, third. Rhode Island, Maine, Connecticut, and Nebraska come last, ranking 46th, 47th, 48th, and 49th, respectively. It is highly sig-

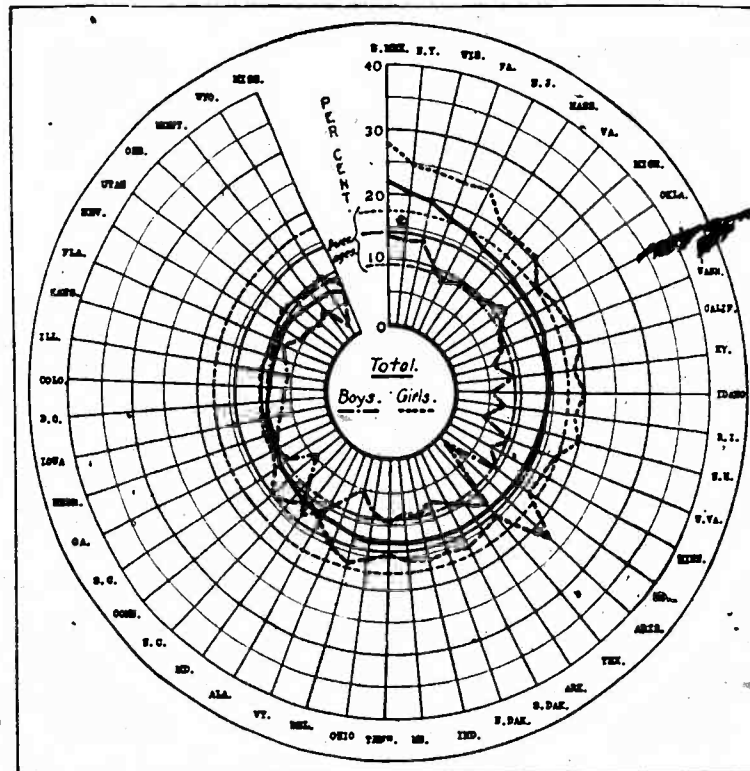


FIG. 26.—Per cent of high-school graduates, class of 1917, going to other-than-collegiate institutions of learning in 1917-18.

nificant that in Texas over 60 per cent of the high-school graduates continue their education. This standard has been set by the largest State (in area) in the Union. Other States could unquestionably attain it. "Sixty per cent to college" is no longer an ideal, but a reality. It should be observed that great differences between boys and girls do not exist in this graph. These curves representing the sexes criss-cross considerably. More generally, however, the boys excel. The motive for making a living operates about equally with

boys and girls. The desire expresses itself in different ways as shown in figures 26 and 27, the boys going to college and the girls to a vocational school. The boys are willing to pay the price for recogni-

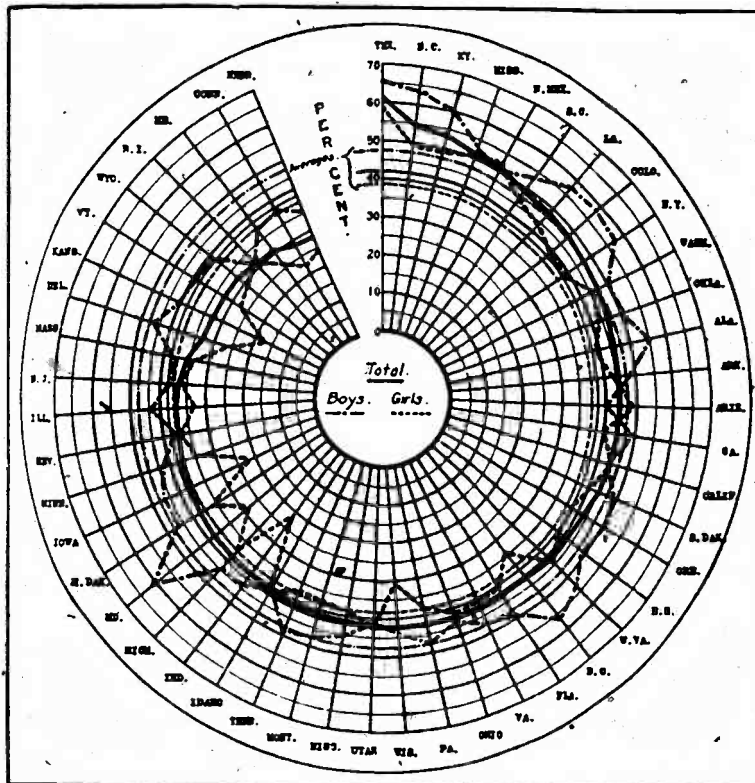


FIG. 27.—Per cent of high-school graduates, class of 1917, continuing their education in the different States, 1917-18.

tion; the girls are content to occupy temporarily mediocre positions. True, exceptions are found, but the tendency of the curves unmistakably establishes the practice.

9251°-20—5

TABLE 11. Value of high-school property, 1917-18.

Type of school.	Buildings and grounds.			Scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.			Expenditures for sites, buildings and new equipment.			High school libraries.		
	Schools reporting.	Total value.	Average value.	Schools reporting.	Total value.	Average value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Average volumes per school.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Fully accredited.....	6,456	\$480,517,092	\$74,434	6,323	\$42,645,857	\$6,745	2,258	\$27,994,478	6,380	6,656,301	1,047	
Partially accredited.....	4,370	76,163,973	17,428*	4,054	4,749,421	1,172	1,514	7,981,556	4,273	1,466,742	343	
Nonaccredited.....	2,706	27,801,815	13,440	1,794	1,898,810	1,019	826	3,757,514	1,966	643,817	323	
Four-year.....	9,921	532,224,471	55,662	9,589	473,379,174	4,941	3,684	37,411,389	9,767	8,059,139	825	
Three-year.....	1,917	21,741,357	11,344	1,864	1,636,254	877	401	1,636,043	1,822	443,697	244	
Two-year.....	1,066	10,622,376	9,974	873	571,151	656	326	644,261	1,013	265,278	252	
One-year.....	28	613,876	21,103	25	31,113	1,245	7	22,175	29	8,749	302	
City.....	1,319	269,831,099	204,572	1,260	25,926,354	20,577	414	11,329,157	1,246	2,467,041	1,990	
Village.....	709	42,667,600	60,190	690	3,412,199	4,945	225	3,096,231	698	704,455	1,000	
Rural.....	10,874	272,114,481	25,024	10,221	19,885,535	1,946	3,959	25,713,848	10,637	5,595,367	524	
Junior.....	91	9,546,754	104,909	99	782,017	7,898	29	458,360	95	56,937	599	
Senior and regular.....	12,811	575,966,126	44,888	12,072	48,442,071	4,013	4,572	39,255,458	12,536	8,709,926	695	
All schools.....	12,902	584,612,890	45,312	12,171	49,224,088	4,044	4,568	39,713,946	12,631	8,766,863	694	

HIGH-SCHOOL PROPERTY.

Probably no single factor, outside of the teaching staff itself, contributes more to a successful high school than the value of property and equipment. The investment measures public interest in the welfare of boys and girls. The high-school building is, at once, a monument to ignorance and a light-house to progress. The relative importance of these beacons in the different States is shown in Tables 78 to 83. Figure 28 presents the facts for all high schools reporting them. The average value of buildings and grounds is shown at the left; that of furniture, apparatus, etc., at the right. As the same schools did not always report both facts, the corresponding bars could not be properly combined. This figure shows wide differences between the different types of schools. The average building of a fully accredited high school is worth about \$75,000, while that for partially accredited and non-accredited schools is less than one-fourth this average. High-school buildings of four-year schools are about five times as valuable as buildings of three-year high schools. The average value of a city high-school building is over \$200,000, while the average value of a rural high-school building is about \$25,000, or less than one-eighth the value of a city high-school building. Presumably junior high-school buildings are modern and of recent construction, as their average value is over \$100,000. The average value of all types of high-school buildings is over \$45,000.

The fully accredited, the four-year, the city, the village, and the junior high schools have relatively greater average values of furniture and apparatus than do the other types shown in the diagram. City schools are especially fortunate in this respect. In interpreting this figure it should be remembered that only 1,049 schools did not report the value of high-school buildings and grounds. The averages shown, therefore, are especially dependable.

The average value of all school property per high school for a period of years is shown by the continuous heavy curve in figure 29. There has been almost a steady increase in this average since 1896. At that time the average value of property was about \$20,000. In 1918 the corresponding average was almost \$50,000. Within this period of 22 years the average value of high-school buildings, grounds, and equipment has more than doubled. The increased cost of new buildings and equipment has, undoubtedly, caused a part of this increased valuation. The curve therefore exaggerates the actual progress made. The increase in the value of equipment alone is shown for the past 10 years by the "dotted" line in the same figure. The increase for this purpose has been about proportional to the total increase.

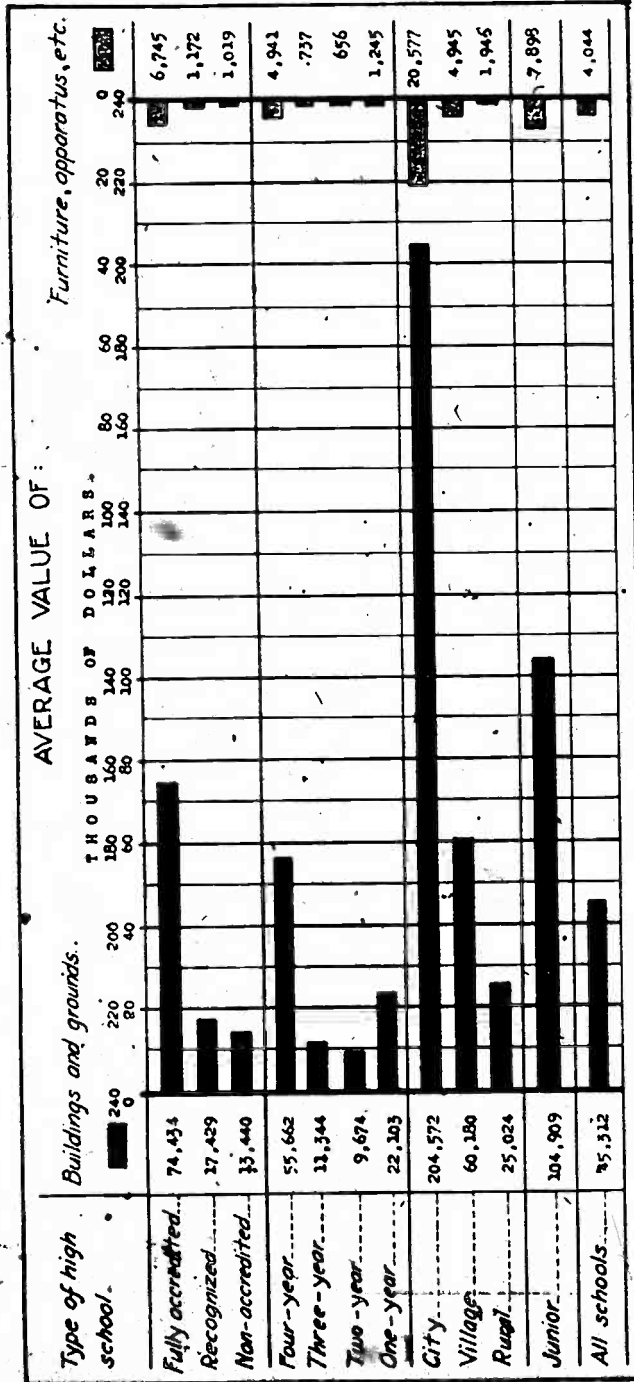


FIG. 28.—Value of high-school property per school, 1917-18.

HIGH-SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

Figure 29 also shows the average number of volumes in high-school libraries. The curve representing the average exhibits considerable irregularity, but the general trend unmistakably denotes larger library facilities. This hopeful tendency has been established despite the fact that new high schools with practically no libraries come into existence annually. This de-averaging factor indicates that the large high schools have been unusually active in increasing their library facilities.

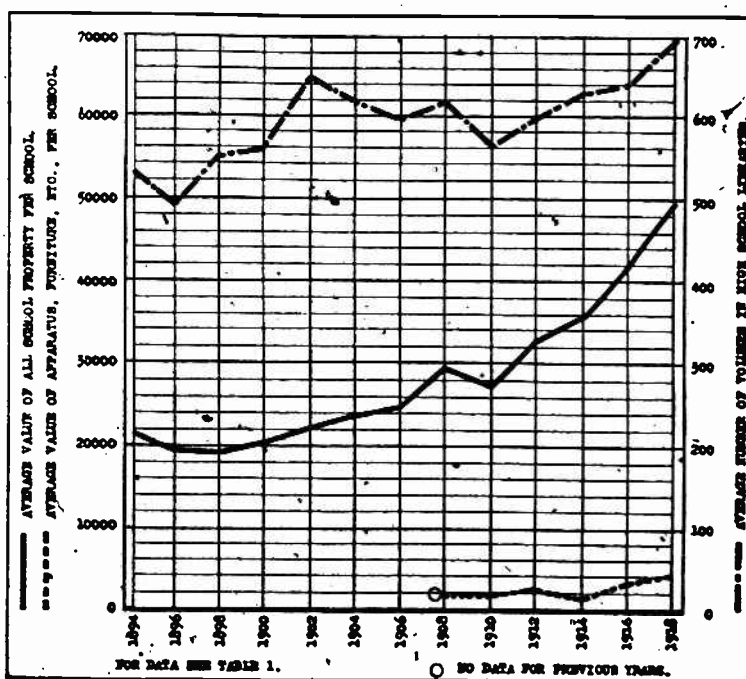


FIG. 29.—The average value of high-school property, 1894-1918.

As these averages conceal a multitude of variations from the usual high-school library a better conception of this condition may be gained from a study of the library facilities in each State for each significant group of high schools. The results of this study are exhibited in figure 30. From this graph it will be seen that the District of Columbia has the largest libraries. California ranks second, and New York third. Maine has the smallest libraries, with Delaware just above it. California has over eight times as many volumes in its average high-school library as has the State of Maine. While the public library may serve instead of a school library, its books may not have been selected for this purpose. The

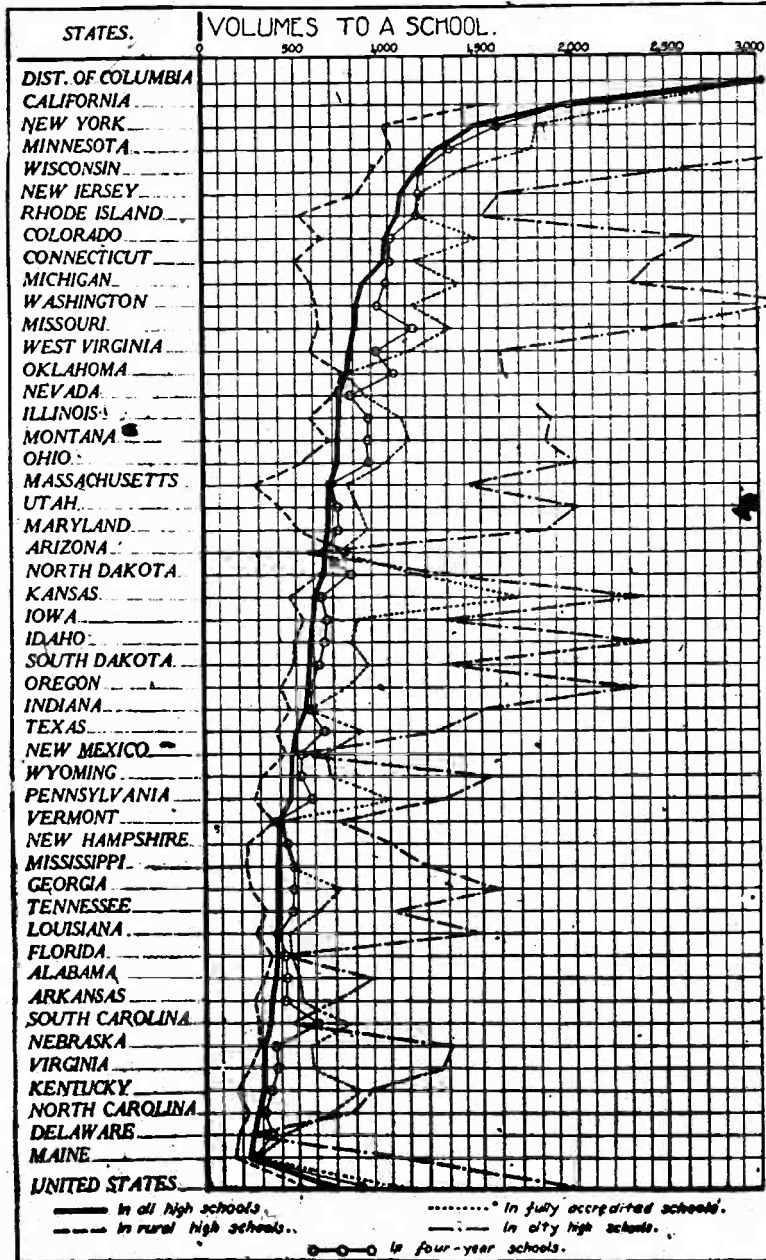


FIG. 20.—A average number of volumes in the libraries of high schools reporting, 1917-18.

curves in figure 30 undoubtedly represent very accurately, therefore, the real library facilities of high schools. The average high-school library in the United States has 694 volumes. Fully accredited high schools average 1,047 volumes; four-year high schools, 825 volumes; city schools, 1,980 volumes; village high schools, 1,000 volumes; and rural high schools, only 524 volumes. The "rural" curve in figure 30 shows that rural high schools generally are not so well equipped with libraries as are the other types of high schools represented in this chart. City high schools in certain States have fairly large libraries. The States particularly fortunate in this respect are the District of Columbia, California, New York, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Colorado, Washington, Utah, Kansas, Idaho, and Oregon. At any rate, these States average over 2,000 volumes to a city high-school library. The average number of volumes in four-year high schools and in fully accredited high schools falls generally just above the average line for all high schools.

TABLE 12.—Grand summary of the expenses of instructors in high schools, 1917-18.

Type of school.	Schools reporting.	Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries and expenses of supervisors.				Salaries and expenses of teachers.				Cost of textbooks.				Cost of supplies and other expenses of instruction.			
		In junior high schools.		In senior high schools.		In junior high schools.		In senior high schools.		In junior high schools.		In senior high schools.		In junior high schools.		In senior high schools.		In junior high schools.		In senior high schools.	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17					
Fully accredited.....	4,514	\$218,878	\$9,364,464	\$87,928	\$183,210	\$3,355,557	\$7,185,018	\$1,955,006	\$54,729,390	\$19,545	\$54,690	\$1,592,243	\$184,908	\$4,650,733							
Partially accredited.....	4,547	35,010	499,418	7,200	2,555	61,403	47,020	97,514	5,852,344	3,378	6,097	225,219	12,378	659,672							
Non-accredited.....	2,246	1,363	2,171,668	.....	.....	19,443	7,237	8,672	1,977,908	310	300	95,598	2,399	248,857					
Four year.....	10,166	356,612	13,275,315	95,128	185,765	3,444,353	2,249,275	2,061,792	62,510,663	53,231	\$1,087	1,782,282	168,314	5,341,243							
Three-year.....	1,620	.....	1,628,790	.....	.....	17,897	.....	1,708,273	.....	.....	.....	69,461	.....	138,730
Two and one year.....	1,182	.....	1,031,436	.....	.....	4,123	.....	370,686	.....	.....	.....	31,317	.....	79,180
City.....	1,260	172,918	121,068	2,790,346	56,783	118,943	2,578,864	1,630,104	1,208,131	36,381,911	32,842	27,799	932,015	129,713	2,182,182						
Village.....	731	24,964	60,327	915,545	17,254	19,132	193,960	141,214	287,697	4,040,892	3,960	5,999	121,851	10,265	103,568						
Rural.....	11,267	74,536	175,187	12,531,261	18,111	47,790	663,550	277,937	567,094	24,145,839	16,390	27,379	829,194	27,010	57,068						
All schools.....	13,257	356,612	16,255,550	95,128	185,765	3,466,403	2,249,275	2,061,792	64,589,642	53,231	61,087	1,883,080	199,585	5,559,262							

THE COST OF HIGH-SCHOOL EDUCATION.

It is desirable to measure the cost of high-school education. To ascertain this average and the corresponding one for elementary education is the purpose of these few paragraphs. Unfortunately, the schedules used in gathering the data which have been summarized herein did not ask for a complete statement of high-school expenditures, it being thought that the high-school principal would not have at hand a complete statement of high-school finances, but would know his own salary and official expenses, the salary and expenses of his supervisors devoting all or part time to high-school subjects, the salary of his teachers, the cost of high-school textbooks, and the amount spent for supplies used in instruction. The functions of expense just enumerated are technically known as "expenses of instruction." The other general functions not mentioned are treated elaborately in the chapter on State school systems. It becomes necessary, therefore, to resort to the State report to supplement the information summarized in this report. The first of these functions, *general control*, can not be easily divided into elementary and secondary school costs. Neither can interest paid on indebtedness. The others can. They are: First, *operation of plant*, including the wages of janitors, firemen, engineers, etc., and the cost of fuel, water, light, power, and janitor's supplies; second, *maintenance of plant*, including all up-keep or repair costs; third, *auxiliary agencies*, including library, health, recreational, and other miscellaneous activities; fourth, *fixed charges*, including annual fixed expenditures, such as rent, insurance, contributions, etc.; and fifth, *outlays*, including cost of new buildings and of grounds and of new equipment.

In the chapter on State school systems of the Biennial Survey it will be found that the following States made a fairly reliable separation of expenditures between elementary and secondary schools for the functions named above, except for *general control* and for interest on indebtedness: Arizona, California, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Louisiana, Maine, Utah, Vermont, and West Virginia. The expenditures in these States aggregate \$76,940,194, or over 10 per cent of the corresponding expenditures for the United States (\$763,678,089). These States enroll in school almost 10 per cent of all the pupils in the public schools of the country (2,031,878 out of 20,853,516). Our "sample," therefore, represents about one-tenth of the Nation. The average length of the school term in these nine States is 160.7 days, exactly the same as it is for the United States. The States are also located in the East, South, and West. They are also distributed at intervals in figures 31, 32, and 33. The total per capita cost of education for the United States based on the total enrollment is \$36.62; for these nine States, \$37.86. The correspond-

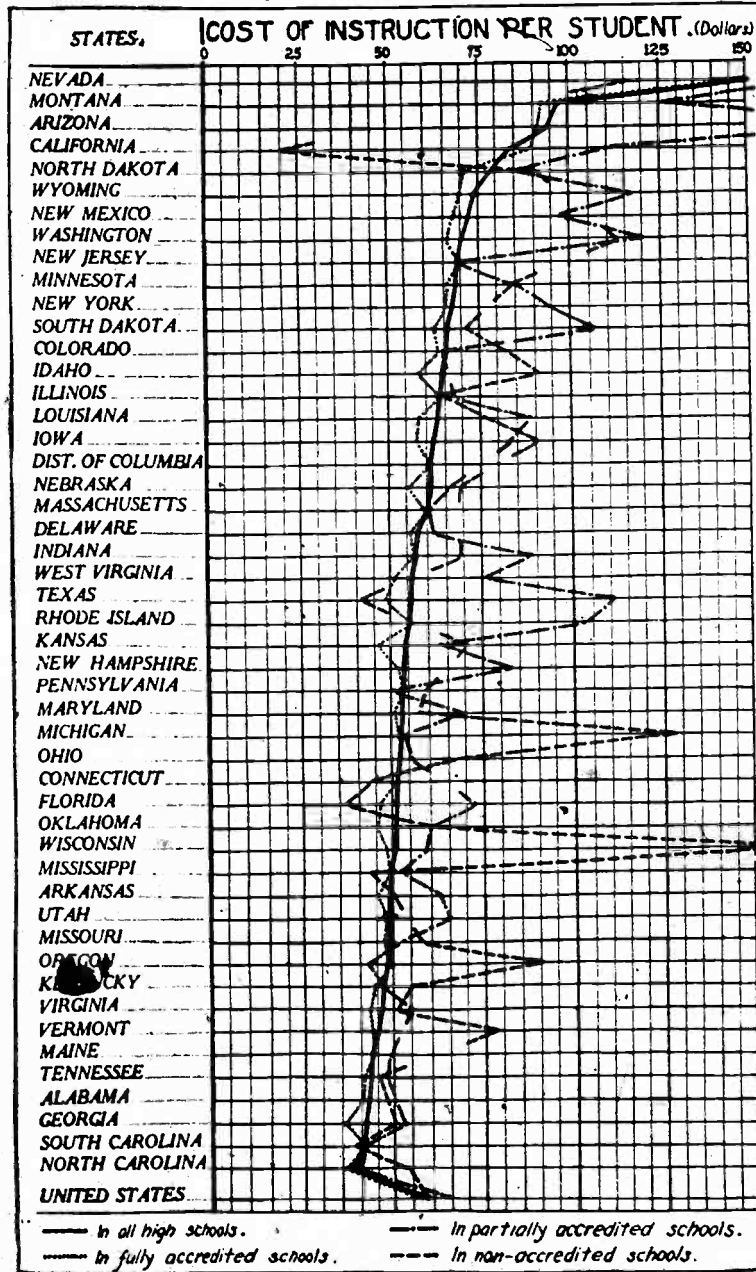


FIG. 31.—The average cost of instruction per student in accredited, recognized, and nonaccredited high schools, 1917-18.

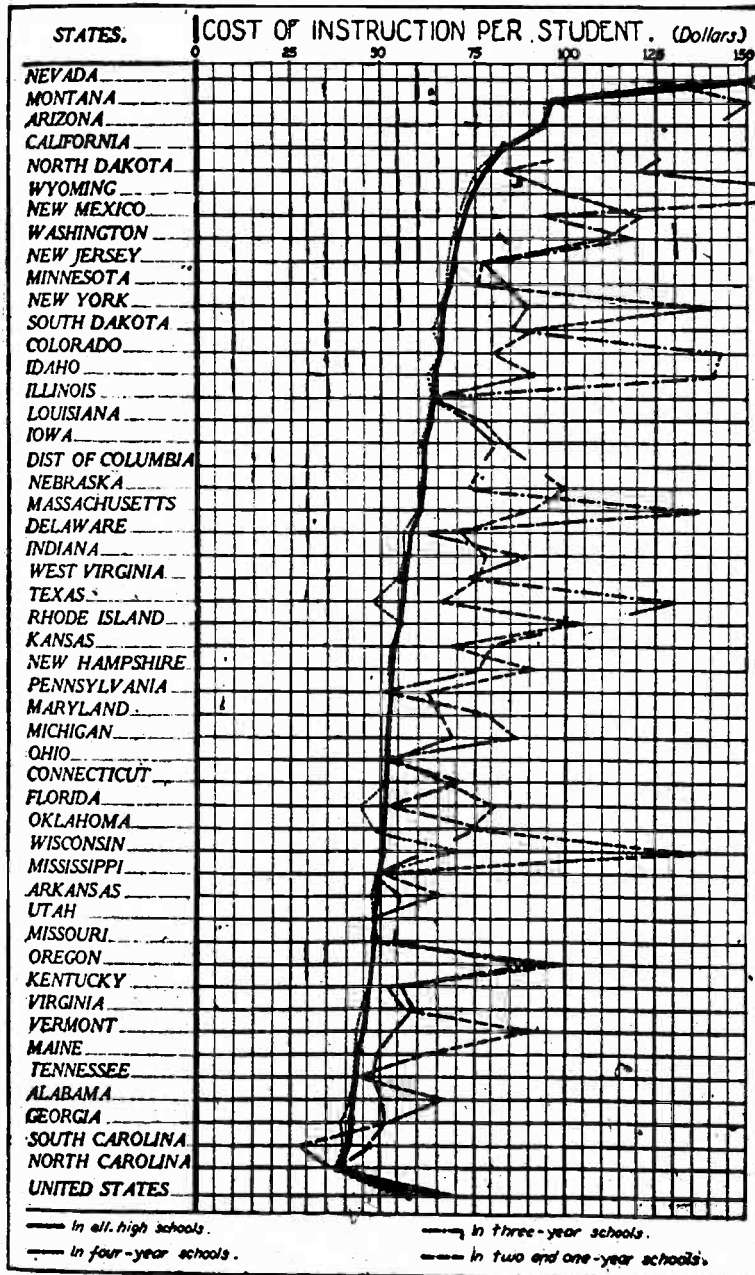


FIG. 32.—The average cost of instruction per student in four, three, two, and one year high schools, 1917-18.

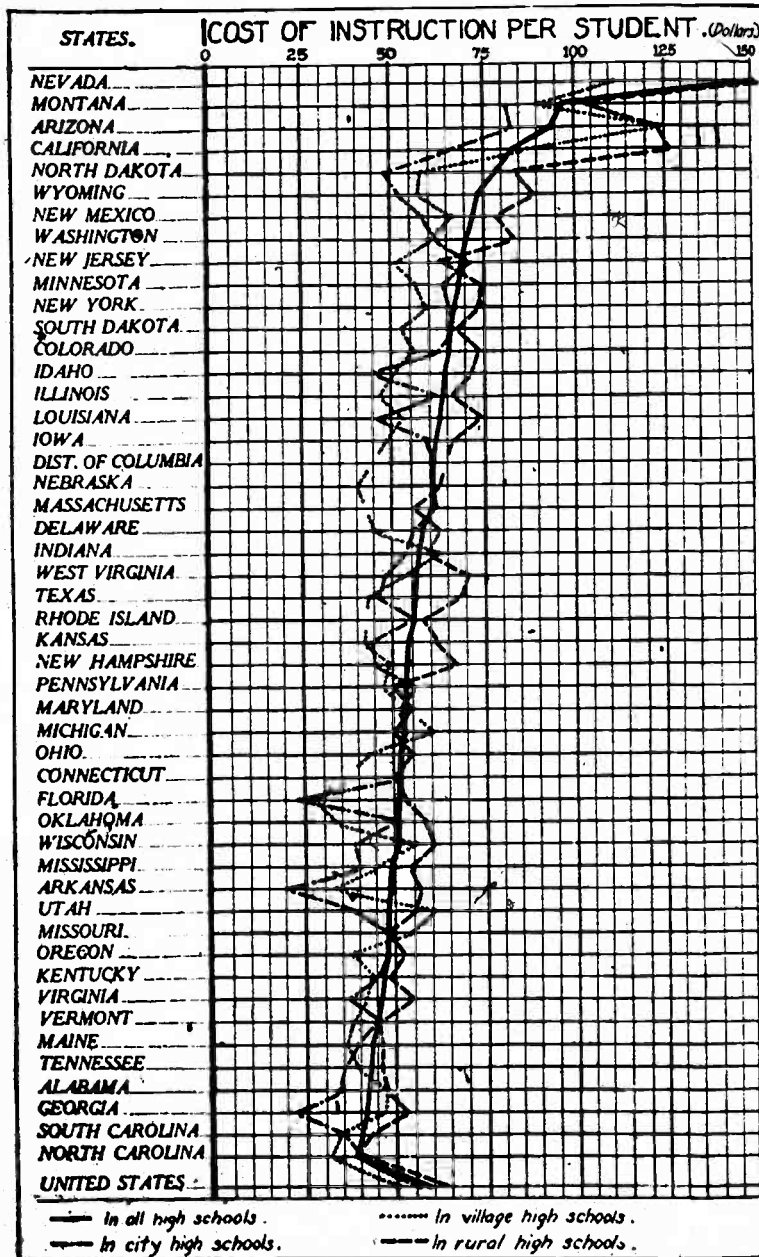


FIG. 33.—The average cost of instruction per student in city, village, and rural high schools, 1917-18.

ing per capita for the United States for current expenses only (outlays omitted) is \$30.91, for these nine States, \$32.56. In the State report it is shown that out of each \$1 spent for education 3.3 cents goes for general control, 58.2 cents for instruction, 15.5 cents for outlays, and 23 cents for other miscellaneous purposes. In these nine States it is found that a school dollar is distributed as follows: For general control, 2.9 cents; for instruction, 62.6 cents; for outlays, 14.1 cents; and for other purposes, 20.4 cents. As corresponding figures in each series of computations are practically equivalent, our "sample" of States should be fairly dependable.

Of the \$76,940,194 spent for education in these nine States, \$2,246,207 went for general control and \$919,534 for interest on the school debt, neither of which can be reliably separated into elementary and secondary school costs. The per pupil cost for general control and interest in these States, therefore, is \$1.56 and is assumed to be the same for elementary and secondary school pupils. On the other functions of expense it was found necessary in only a few minor instances to prorate an amount between elementary and secondary. These nine States spent for instruction in the elementary schools \$35,714,450 and in secondary schools \$12,467,234; for outlays in the elementary schools \$7,330,484 and in the secondary schools \$3,452,761 (the total amount spent was prorated in the ratio of 138 to 65); for operation of the elementary school plant \$7,069,241 and of the secondary school plant \$2,792,243; for maintenance of elementary schools \$1,717,091 and of secondary schools \$385,533; for auxiliary agencies in the elementary schools \$1,467,339 and in secondary schools \$529,726; and for fixed charges incident to elementary schools \$639,870 and to secondary schools \$208,481. Of the 2,031,878 pupils enrolled in the schools of these States, 1,792,681 were registered in elementary schools and 239,197 in secondary schools.

From these data significant relationships may be computed. Excluding the cost of general control and interest on indebtedness the total amount spent on the 1,792,681 elementary school pupils was \$53,938,475, or a per capita of \$30.09. With the same exclusions the total amount spent on the 239,197 secondary school students was \$19,835,978, or a per capita of \$82.93. If the per pupil cost of general control and interest, viz, \$1.56, is added to these per capitas, *the average cost of elementary education is found to be \$31.65 and of secondary education \$84.49 per year.* These aggregate per capitas include per pupil costs for outlays amounting to \$4.09 and \$14.43, respectively, which should be deducted if it is desired to secure an average expressing the per capita current expenses only. These remainders are \$27.56 and \$70.05, respectively. Thus it is shown that *it costs annually 2.67 times as much to keep a high-school student in school as it does an elementary-school pupil.* It should be remem-

bered, however, that the elementary-school year is not so long as the high-school year. Estimating for Vermont only (using the New Hampshire ratios), it is found that the average length of the elementary-school term in these 9 States is 158.7 days, while that of the high-school term is 176.2 days. *The total per pupil cost per day in elementary schools is therefore 19.94 cents and in high schools 47.95 cents, or only 2.40 times as much.* It is also found that the average annual cost of instruction only for pupils in the elementary schools is \$19.92, while the corresponding average for secondary-school students is \$52.12. These averages imply that the quality of instruction in high school is 2.62 times as great as that in the elementary school. The ratio, therefore, expressing comparative instruction costs (2.62) is about equivalent to that expressing total costs (2.67). The near-equality of these ratios implies that for other costs than instruction costs a difference exists between the elementary and the secondary school. In the elementary schools this amounts to only \$11.73, while in the secondary school it totals \$32.37. It is often difficult to differentiate between elementary and secondary school costs for operation, maintenance, fixed charges, auxiliary agencies, and outlays. Considerable guessing and prorating are necessary, especially when elementary and secondary schools occupy the same building. To ask principals to go into all this detail would have reduced the number of replies and would have made the costs of instruction shown in the figures much less reliable, since fewer schools would have reported the facts desired. As practically all high schools reported the cost on instruction, the deductions made below are sound.

From the foregoing it is found that 61.7 per cent of all high-school costs goes for instruction, while 62.9 per cent of all elementary-school costs goes for this purpose. In Tables 90 to 95 the average cost of instruction in each type of high school considered is shown. The average for all schools is \$58.96. This amount represents only 61.7 per cent of the total cost for all high-school purposes. If this percentage has been accurately established, the total cost per student is \$95.56, instead of \$84.49, as deduced from the reports of 9 State superintendents. This difference may be due to several factors: First, principals report contractual salaries rather than the amount actually paid; second, they may give the entire salaries of supervisors who devote only part time to high-school work—business agents being more likely to credit such employees to the elementary school; third, principals may report under "supplies used in instruction" a variety of expenditures, if they do not heed the technical limitation. As these possibilities of error are all on one side, it must be concluded that the \$84.49 comes more nearly representing the

average annual cost per student than does the \$95.56. The average cost of instruction for all high schools (\$58.96) is therefore about 69.78 per cent of the total cost. Consequently, any per capita costs appearing in this report represent about seven-tenths of the total per capita cost. Since the multiplier is constant, the per capita costs given in Tables 90 to 95 may be compared directly. Likewise the curves in figures 31, 32, and 33 may be compared.

The curves show that the per capita cost of high-school education in fully accredited high schools is less than it is in partially accredited schools; in city schools, less than in rural schools; and in four-year schools, less than it is in shorter-term schools. Where large schools are maintained, per capita costs are relatively low, and vice versa. Small, short-term, partially-accredited rural high schools are maintained at high cost. This factor alone does not argue that they are better schools than those more fortunately situated and conducted at a lower average cost. These conditions prevail in nearly all the States, the "dotted" curve in figures 31 and 32 falling to the left of the average for all schools, and the city and village high-school curves in figure 33 occupying much the same relative positions.

The high schools of Nevada, Montana, Arizona, and California are maintained at high cost; while those of Vermont, Maine, Alabama, Georgia, and the two Carolinas are comparatively inexpensive. In 5 States the average cost exceeds \$75. In 14 States the average is less than \$50. In each case, of course, these averages represent only seven-tenths of the total annual cost of maintaining the high schools.

TABLE 13.—The average salary of high-school principals and the per capita cost of instruction, 1917-18.

Type of school.	Schools reporting.	Students in these schools.	Salaries and expenses of principals.		Cost of instruction.	
			Total Amount.	Average amount.	Total amount.	Per capita amount.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fully accredited.....	6,514	1,393,497	\$10,139,425	\$1,557	\$81,337,561	\$58.37
Partially accredited.....	4,418	179,647	4,549,399	1,012	11,551,648	64.30
Nonaccredited.....	2,246	79,563	2,175,759	969	4,537,918	57.04
Four-year.....	10,166	1,573,210	14,004,348	1,378	92,157,216	58.88
Three-year.....	1,929	57,812	1,828,799	948	3,763,169	65.09
Two-year and one-year.....	1,182	21,685	1,031,436	888	1,516,742	69.94
City.....	1,269	856,902	3,064,362	2,431	48,060,350	56.81
Village.....	731	125,063	999,134	1,367	6,277,531	50.19
Rural.....	11,257	670,752	12,781,087	1,135	42,479,246	63.53
All schools.....	13,257	1,652,707	16,864,583	1,272	97,437,127	58.96

¹ Of this amount 91.9 per cent is spent for salaries, 2 per cent for textbooks, and 6.1 per cent for other expenses of instruction.

SALARIES OF PRINCIPALS.

From the data submitted it would have been possible to compute the average annual salaries of teachers. This study will appear in another bulletin including a study of the qualifications and experience of teachers in the different types of high school. As this special bulletin will not contain anything concerning the salaries of principals, the average annual salaries (including expenses) of these administrative officers have been shown in Tables 13 and 90 to 95 and in figures 34 and 35. In this study it should be remembered that three-fourths of these principals have charge of schools enrolling not over 100 students.

The average high-school principal receives \$1,272 per year, or about \$100 per month for the entire year. Principals in fully accredited high schools get on an average \$1,557. In four-year schools the corresponding average is \$1,378. In city high schools the principal receives an average salary of \$2,431, or over \$200 per month. Rural high-school principals get only \$1,134. Principals in low-grade schools and in short-term high schools get relatively low pay. This inequality in pay makes it difficult for one of these schools to get recognition in the fully accredited group, since so small a salary will not attract the best principals.

Principals in the District of Columbia, California, Arizona, Massachusetts, and New Jersey receive the highest salaries, in the order named. Nebraska pays the lowest average salary. Maine, Michigan, Indiana, and Iowa, together with several Southern States, also pay relatively low salaries to their high-school principals. An inspection of the individual reports reveals the fact that high-school principals are poorly paid. Few capable college graduates will descend to accept such paltry amounts as are sometimes given when other more remunerative vocations are open to them. If we wish to attract the strongest young men and women to the teaching profession, we must outbid competitors.

EXPENDITURES FOR SITES, BUILDINGS, AND OTHER PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

In Table 84 it is shown that 4,598 schools incurred expenses for capital outlays or permanent improvements in 1918. The amount so spent aggregates \$39,713,848. Similar data have been collected from high schools since 1910. In that year, 2,596 schools reported outlays amounting to \$19,366,049; in 1912 the corresponding expenditures by 2,645 schools amounted to \$21,530,142; and 3,668 schools reported expenditures in 1916 totaling \$30,220,656. From these comparative figures it does not appear that war conditions interfered to any great extent with the high-school building program. From

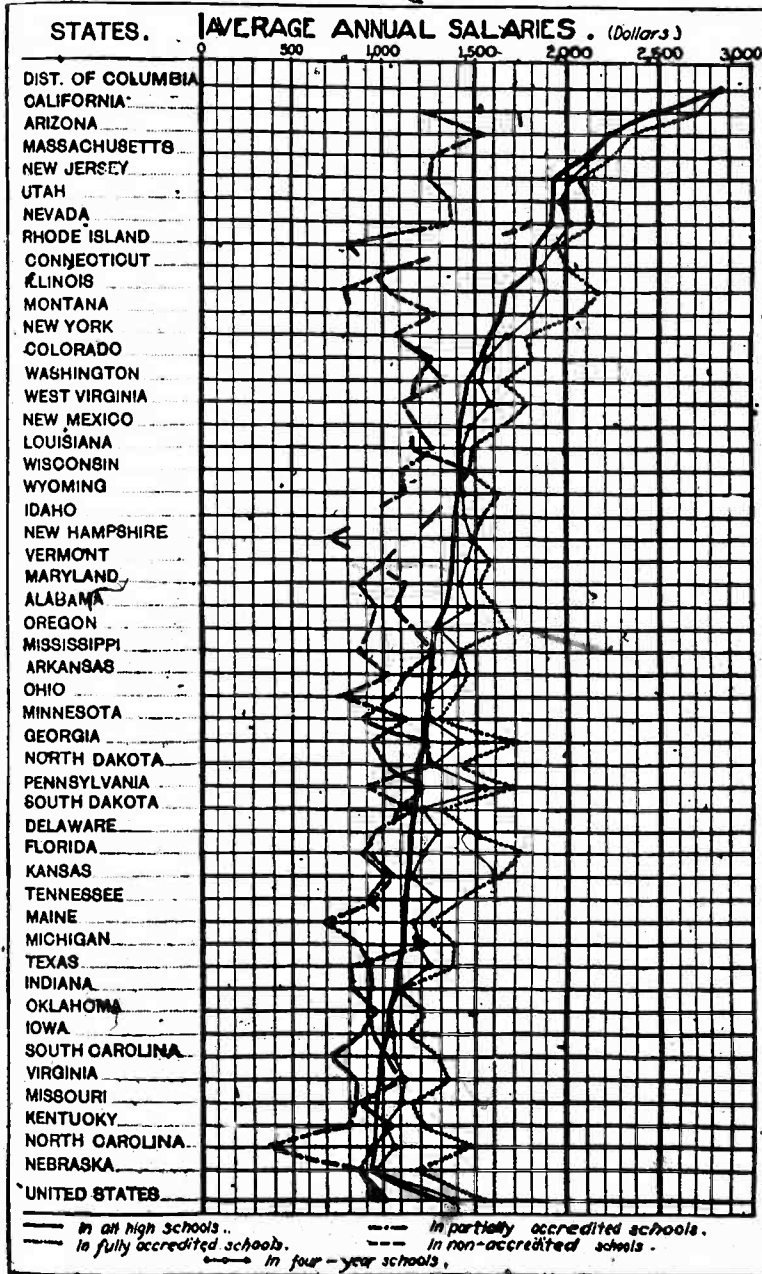


FIG. 34.—Average annual salaries (and expenses) of principals in accredited, recognized, nonaccredited, and four-year high schools, 1917-18.

9251°-20-6

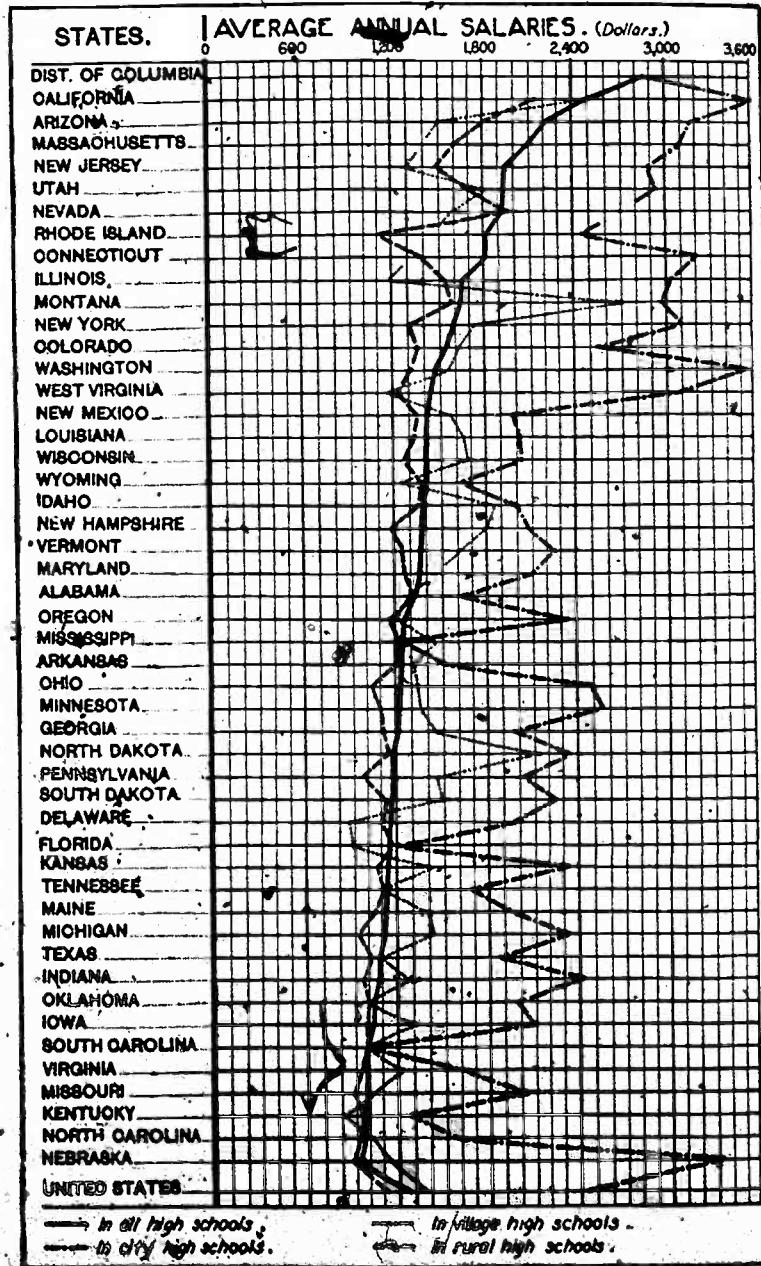


FIG. 24.—Average annual salaries (and expense) of principals in city, village, and rural high schools, 1917-18.

the statistics of State school systems it is found that the following amounts were spent for outlays for both elementary and secondary schools: In 1910, \$69,978,370; in 1912, \$78,018,967; in 1914, \$91,606,460; in 1916, \$103,507,315; and in 1918, \$119,082,944. Assuming that these corresponding reports are correct, the proportion of all outlays going for high-school purposes may be ascertained. Thus, in 1910, this ratio was 27.7 per cent; in 1912, 28 per cent; in 1914, 23.5 per cent; in 1916, 29.2 per cent; and in 1918, 33.4 per cent. It is seen, therefore, that from one-fourth to one-third of the total amount spent in the United States for new buildings, grounds, and new equipment goes for high-school purposes. The high percentage is significant in view of the fact that only 8.3 per cent of the total public-school enrollment is found in high school. In other words, in 1918 we spent for permanent improvements in our elementary schools \$79,369,096 for the 19,117,897 children enrolled in such schools, or a per capita of only \$4.15. For the same purpose in our high-schools we spent \$39,713,848 for the 1,735,619 children registered in such schools, or a per capita of \$22.88. These average costs show that we spent in 1918 for capital outlays over 5.5 times as much for a high-school student as we spent on a child in the elementary schools. Of course, some of the high-school buildings are often used to accommodate elementary school pupils, and this fact tends to reduce slightly the disproportionate ratio of 5.5. These facts do not imply that we are spending too much on high-school buildings, most of which have been recently constructed along modern lines, but that we are spending too little on our elementary school buildings. The rural school child in particular quite often uses an old building which was constructed many years ago and which can not usually be called modern in any sense of the term.⁴

⁴ Strayer, George Drayton. "A statewide school building survey." In *Journal of Educational Research*, March, 1920.

TABLE 14.—Instructors in public high schools in 1917-18—PART F.

States.	Instructors in all high schools.								Instructors classified according to the grade of high school.					
	In junior high schools.		In senior high schools.		In regular high schools.		Total.		In fully accredited high schools.		In partially accredited high schools.		In non-accredited high schools.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States.....	776	3,012	947	2,299	27,058	50,730	28,781	56,041	21,819	45,100	4,703	7,715	2,293	3,222
Alabama.....					264	532	264	532	181	402	49	82	34	4
Arizona.....	6	16	6	11	62	159	74	186	69	168	5	18	3	1
Arkansas.....	14	27	14	36	212	359	240	393	117	263	73	71	68	5
California.....	53	217			1,507	2,486	1,560	2,683	1,356	2,381	97	207	107	16
Colorado.....	16	64	17	36	305	614	338	714	282	587	25	40	51	6
Connecticut.....	3	25	4	13	275	712	282	730	270	713			12	3
Delaware.....					45	97	45	97	30	63	15	34		
District of Columbia.....					122	215	122	215	122	215				
Florida.....	7	45	8	28	158	308	173	381	66	206	28	29	79	13
Georgia.....			2	5	350	523	352	526	175	260	94	150	83	11
Idaho.....	5	30	27	46	186	315	218	391	151	282			67	10
Illinois.....	6	35	16	41	1,775	3,029	1,797	3,105	1,520	2,724	244	352	33	5
Indiana.....	31	113	69	133	1,399	2,307	1,499	2,553	1,435	2,494	26	31	38	5
Iowa.....	8	62	23	92	852	2,455	823	2,609	580	1,928	293	664	10	1
Kansas.....	25	147	51	143	757	1,810	833	2,100	365	1,012	366	893	102	11
Kentucky.....	5	51	9	32	374	582	388	665	173	380	98	150	117	15
Louisiana.....					315	664	315	664	229	523	67	128	19	
Maine.....	2	6	2	3	249	592	253	600	215	536	40	42	5	
Maryland.....					233	418	233	418	217	368				
Massachusetts.....	25	162	80	210	1,002	2,157	1,107	2,529	1,069	2,449			80	
Michigan.....	66	318	84	218	960	1,944	1,110	2,450	899	2,148	205	295	6	
Minnesota.....	24	144	77	224	778	1,674	879	2,042	689	1,743	11	21	179	2
Mississippi.....			7	8	222	463	230	478	158	376	30	47	36	
Missouri.....	4	26	4	24	908	1,723	914	1,773	647	1,418	214	310	53	
Montana.....	2	7	4	11	216	454	222	472	165	381	57	91		
Nebraska.....	6	58	15	78	380	1,245	401	1,381	167	594	174	568	60	2
Nevada.....					44	82	44	82	36	67	6	6	2	
New Hampshire.....	5	29	21	39	103	291	129	356	127	342	2	17		
New Jersey.....	30	99	44	81	708	1,299	782	1,479	756	1,435	26	44		
New Mexico.....		18	8	30	67	119	75	167	52	129	23	38		
New York.....	11	89	63	187	2,407	4,520	2,481	4,706	2,298	4,479	183	317		
North Carolina.....					291	540	291	540	55	133	233	405	3	
North Dakota.....	10	43	12	38	281	519	303	600	137	337	81	168	85	
Ohio.....	224	537	91	184	1,595	2,380	1,910	3,101	1,477	2,579	416	811	17	
Oklahoma.....	23	104	33	88	545	970	601	1,162	344	786	59	92	198	2
Oregon.....	9	46	21	58	284	552	314	656	173	440	127	200	14	
Pennsylvania.....	68	232	58	86	2,228	3,123	2,354	3,440	1,691	2,788	597	869	66	
Rhode Island.....					119	245	119	245	118	242	3	3		
South Carolina.....					167	316	167	316	55	139	76	137	36	
South Dakota.....	2	3	4	5	233	507	239	515	138	300	12	14	89	
Tennessee.....	2	17	7	5	339	512	348	534	194	362	75	101	79	
Texas.....	60	41			1,110	1,801	1,130	1,842	693	1,355	230	273	207	
Utah.....	26	59	25	27	206	213	257	269	224	265	33	34		
Vermont.....	7	25	8	15	104	277	119	317	106	291			14	
Virginia.....					449	1,050	449	1,050	218	568	100	56	201	
Washington.....	1	4			741	1,166	742	1,170	618	1,012	38	53	86	
West Virginia.....	19	68	18	21	300	568	337	627	234	526	103	131		
Wisconsin.....	10	41	20	44	747	1,768	777	1,868	683	1,692	76	146	18	
Wyoming.....	1	8			66	136	67	144	48	121	16	23	3	

TABLE 14.—Instructors in public high schools in 1917-18—PART II.

States.	Instructors in high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1917-18.								Instructors in high schools classified according to control.					
	In four-year schools.		In three-year schools.		In two-year schools.		In one-year schools.		In city high schools.		In village high schools.		In rural high schools.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
U. S.	26,059	53,033	1,829	2,285	870	781	23	22	12,206	23,378	1,734	4,609	14,841	28,054
Alabama	216	468	33	51	15	13			63	194	16	32	185	306
Arizona	74	146							43	113	4	11	27	62
Arkansas	175	341	46	42	19	7			54	133	22	54	164	206
California	1,560	2,663							823	1,452	63	119	672	1,122
Colorado	331	712	1	1	6	1			137	297	46	104	155	313
Connecticut	290	744	1	5	1	1			212	506			70	244
Delaware	37	84	4	11	4	2			18	39	5	10	22	49
Dist. of Columbia	122	215							122	215				
Florida	152	359	6	6	15	16			10	29	27	67	136	285
Georgia	235	388	97	139		1			99	153	29	48	224	387
Idaho	198	360	8	12	10	9	2	1	26	42	28	59	166	290
Illinois	1,671	2,994	61	74	65	37			752	1,219	45	169	1,030	1,687
Indiana	1,461	2,521	22	19	16	10		3	434	868	100	236	965	1,449
Iowa	792	2,450	43	84	46	63	2	3	156	481	87	351	640	1,777
Kansas	797	2,061	18	27	18	12			171	498	80	219	582	1,383
Kentucky	355	632	12	18	21	15			129	265	24	65	235	335
Louisiana	305	648	2	1	8	15			54	165	18	58	241	441
Maine	245	589	1	2	7	4			68	203	6	15	179	382
Maryland	245	404	5	8	3	3		1	120	141			133	276
Massachusetts	1,099	2,519	3	1	5	9			847	1,778			260	751
Michigan	1,039	2,379	11	7	66	64			324	1,142	88	233	498	1,076
Minnesota	843	2,013	13	9	22	20	1		329	766	55	166	495	1,110
Mississippi	174	402	41	69	9	7			27	141	11	41	188	298
Missouri	732	1,564	91	120	90	59	1		385	670	44	160	445	943
Montana	198	441	12	16	10	15	2		36	109	2	10	184	353
Nebraska	354	1,247	35	94	12	39		1	73	222	22	81	306	1,078
Nevada	49	78	2	2	3	2			2	19	5	5	37	55
New Hampshire	127	342	2	8					64	158	6	32	59	189
New Jersey	768	1,455	10	16	4	8			608	1,000	42	124	132	355
New Mexico	68	138	4	5	3	4			10	36	4	23	61	108
New York	2,404	4,685	25	50	46	57	6	4	1,776	2,740	92	411	648	1,636
North Carolina	231	468	49	60	11	11		1	50	108	13	49	228	385
North Dakota	218	550	30	29	23	20	2	1	25	60	19	37	266	503
Ohio	1,672	2,879	200	207	38	15			933	1,578	75	198	802	1,329
Oklahoma	508	1,077	41	54	47	31	2		95	250	80	208	426	704
Oregon	308	660	4	5	2			1	99	249	26	65	186	342
Pennsylvania	1,893	3,040	413	350	58	60			1,294	2,000	204	478	866	1,022
Rhode Island	116	242							102	197			17	46
South Carolina	81	180	82	133	4	3			35	91	12	35	120	190
South Dakota	218	498	13	22	6			2	32	92	59	50	157	273
Tennessee	263	455	51	54	30	22		3	46	126	18	42	282	366
Texas	891	1,624	213	198	26	20			348	764	91	148	691	930
Utah	242	289	5	3	8	5	2	2	65	135	56	61	126	168
Vermont	168	297	1	3	10	17			28	80	10	27	81	200
Virginia	359	882	66	129	24	39			132	320	18	48	299	688
Washington	697	1,119	24	30	21	20		1	302	609	51	110	389	651
West Virginia	284	623	21	22	22	12			118	265	23	68	200	348
Wisconsin	777	1,845			6	8			817	787	82	138	406	628
Wyoming	137	137	4	4	4	3			13	37	2	18	52	94

TABLE 15.—Students and teachers in high schools, 1917-18—PART I.

States.	In all schools.		In fully accredited schools.		In partially accredited schools.		In nonaccredited schools.		In junior high schools.	
	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers. ¹	Students. ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	84,822	1,735,619	66,919	1,463,775	12,418	186,338	5,485	85,506	3,787	90,448
Alabama.....	796	18,532	583	14,821	131	2,213	82	1,498		
Arizona.....	250	4,159	237	3,981	23	178			22	390
Arkansas.*	633	12,844	390	8,763	144	2,065	109	2,016	41	1,118
California.....	4,253	92,100	3,737	77,159	304	4,432	212	10,509	260	7,900
Colorado.....	1,052	20,342	849	17,617	65	871	138	1,854	80	1,868
Connecticut.....	1,032	23,103	963	22,282			49	821	28	751
Delaware.....	142	2,566	93	1,875	49	691				
Dist. Columbia..	337	6,926	337	6,926						
Florida.....	554	9,207	272	5,265	67	724	215	3,218	52	1,047
Georgia.....	880	23,739	435	14,065	244	6,554	201	3,120		
Idaho.....	609	11,023	433	8,980			176	2,043	35	1,464
Illinois.....	4,902	106,087	4,244	96,945	596	8,345	62	797	41	1,254
Indiana.....	4,052	70,411	3,929	69,001	57	656	66	754	144	4,387
Iowa.....	3,492	56,199	2,508	44,866	957	11,076	27	257	70	831
Kansas.....	2,933	54,823	1,377	31,687	1,259	19,107	297	4,029	172	5,068
Kentucky.....	1,053	21,876	563	13,731	248	4,826	242	3,319	56	1,501
Louisiana.....	979	15,281	752	12,855	195	2,035	32	391		
Maine.....	853	18,121	794	17,282	58	820	1	19	7	223
Maryland.....	669	13,554	585	12,377	73	1,019	11	158		
Massachusetts...	3,636	83,784	3,518	81,764	118	1,960			187	4,031
Michigan.....	3,590	72,845	3,047	65,674	500	8,055	13	116	394	9,699
Minnesota.....	2,921	52,937	2,432	46,818	32	373	457	5,746	168	4,851
Mississippi.....	702	13,421	534	10,613	77	1,367	91	1,441	47	787
Missouri.....	2,687	57,786	2,065	48,118	524	8,304	98	1,364	30	1,109
Montana.....	694	10,660	546	9,293	148	1,376			9	233
Nebraska.....	1,782	30,332	761	15,864	742	10,850	279	3,618	64	1,314
Nevada.....	126	1,530	109	1,388	12	94	5	48		
N. Hampshire....	488	9,386	469	9,171	19	215			34	1,015
New Jersey.....	2,261	52,920	2,191	51,650	70	1,270			129	2,180
New Mexico.....	242	3,750	181	3,081	61	669			18	411
New York.....	4,277	167,187	6,777	161,996	509	5,191			100	4,260
North Carolina..	831	17,852	188	5,188	638	12,601	5	63		
North Dakota...	903	12,816	474	7,538	249	3,113	180	2,165	53	1,196
Ohio.....	5,011	112,159	4,056	98,727	927	13,117	28	315	761	6,958
Oklahoma.....	1,763	35,632	1,130	25,770	151	2,237	482	7,625	127	4,007
Oregon.....	970	19,401	613	14,776	327	4,319	30	306	54	1,449
Pennsylvania...	5,794	134,518	4,470	110,968	1,190	20,884	125	2,666	300	7,907
Rhode Island....	364	8,304	358	8,254	6	50				
South Carolina..	483	8,770	184	3,498	213	3,778	86	1,494		
South Dakota...	764	12,138	507	8,672	26	276	221	3,190	5	160
Tennessee.....	882	17,963	556	13,180	176	2,540	150	2,243	19	1,333
Texas.....	2,972	63,049	2,048	47,313	503	8,298	421	7,448	61	1,306
Utah.....	556	12,699	489	11,653	67	1,046			85	3,525
Vermont.....	436	9,237	396	8,750			40	487	32	1,302
Virginia.....	1,499	26,640	786	17,208	86	1,252	627	8,180		
Washington.....	1,912	34,902	1,630	32,164	91	915	191	1,823	45	555
West Virginia...	994	17,863	760	14,901	234	2,962			87	1,519
Wisconsin.....	2,630	49,949	2,375	46,355	222	3,263	33	331	51	1,001
Wyoming.....	211	3,347	169	2,952	39	361	3	34	9	343

¹ Included in preceding teacher columns.

² Included in preceding student columns.

* Errors in tabulation; 15 teachers omitted.

† Error in tabulation; 5 teachers omitted as well as all part-time teachers.

TABLE 15.—Students and teachers in high schools, 1917-18—PART II.

States.	In city schools.		In village schools.		In rural schools.		In four-year schools.		In three-year schools.		In two-year and one-year schools.	
	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers.	Students.	Teachers.	Students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
U. S.	33,579	903,844	6,343	135,017	42,891	696,758	79,083	1,654,600	4,034	58,521	1,696	22,496
Alabama.....	257	7,297	48	921	491	10,314	684	16,790	84	1,386	28	356
Arizona.....	156	2,786	15	169	89	1,204	260	4,159	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	187	4,495	76	2,015	370	6,334	519	10,977	88	1,489	26	378
California.....	2,275	62,527	184	3,569	1,794	26,004	4,253	92,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	434	10,130	150	3,234	468	6,978	1,043	20,223	2	14	7	105
Connecticut.....	718	16,935	.....	.....	314	6,168	1,024	22,982	6	86	2	35
Delaware.....	57	1,251	15	210	70	1,105	121	2,296	18	190	6	80
Dist. Columbia.....	337	6,926	.....	.....	.....	.....	337	6,926	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	39	1,802	94	470	421	6,935	511	8,736	12	168	31	308
Georgia.....	252	8,908	77	2,238	551	12,595	643	20,572	236	3,155	1	12
Idaho.....	68	1,958	85	2,135	456	6,930	567	10,625	20	180	22	238
Illinois.....	2,001	55,566	214	4,515	2,687	46,006	4,665	102,846	135	1,833	102	1,408
Indiana.....	1,302	29,512	336	6,681	2,414	34,218	3,982	69,710	41	373	29	328
Iowa.....	637	13,329	438	7,669	2,417	35,201	3,251	53,438	127	1,389	114	1,372
Kansas.....	669	16,852	299	6,544	1,965	31,427	2,858	53,934	45	512	30	377
Kentucky.....	394	9,634	89	1,871	570	10,371	987	20,957	30	382	36	537
Louisiana.....	221	5,075	76	1,418	682	8,788	953	14,950	3	34	23	297
Maine.....	271	6,829	21	588	561	10,704	834	17,866	8	106	11	149
Maryland.....	261	6,649	.....	.....	408	6,905	649	13,322	13	141	7	91
Massachusetts.....	2,625	65,116	.....	.....	1,011	18,608	3,618	83,475	4	119	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1,666	38,641	321	6,507	1,573	28,697	3,412	71,899	18	210	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1,085	24,410	221	4,748	1,605	23,779	2,856	52,049	22	287	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	168	4,344	58	1,047	482	8,030	576	11,482	110	1,722	16	217
Missouri.....	1,055	27,241	204	4,576	1,428	25,969	2,326	51,890	211	3,374	150	2,532
Montana.....	145	3,178	12	185	537	7,306	639	10,251	28	230	27	188
Nebraska.....	295	6,905	103	2,408	1,384	21,019	1,601	27,842	129	1,745	52	745
Nevada.....	21	400	13	170	92	960	118	1,452	4	48	4	30
N. Hampshire.....	222	5,507	38	343	228	3,536	469	9,171	10	111	9	104
New Jersey.....	1,608	39,475	166	3,896	487	9,549	2,223	52,367	26	366	12	187
New Mexico.....	46	907	27	461	169	2,382	226	3,601	9	87	7	62
New York.....	4,525	127,094	508	9,048	2,249	31,045	7,089	165,650	75	673	113	964
North Carolina.....	156	4,434	62	1,543	613	11,875	699	15,338	109	2,103	23	411
North Dakota.....	85	2,023	49	980	799	9,813	798	11,614	59	615	46	587
Ohio.....	2,509	66,219	271	7,075	2,231	38,865	4,551	106,425	407	4,954	53	780
Oklahoma.....	345	8,529	288	7,467	1,130	19,636	1,585	33,373	98	1,256	80	1,008
Oregon.....	348	8,966	91	2,026	531	8,409	958	19,281	9	92	3	29
Pennsylvania.....	3,294	86,560	622	13,783	1,878	34,175	4,923	118,953	763	13,420	108	2,145
Rhode Island.....	299	7,016	.....	.....	65	1,288	358	8,254	.....	.....	6	50
South Carolina.....	126	2,867	47	929	310	4,974	261	5,002	215	3,626	7	132
South Dakota.....	124	2,360	70	1,436	560	8,342	711	11,643	35	404	8	91
Tennessee.....	174	5,206	60	1,125	648	11,632	718	15,577	105	1,595	59	791
Texas.....	1,112	28,139	239	5,660	1,621	29,254	2,515	55,973	411	6,506	46	570
Utah.....	200	5,890	117	2,190	239	4,699	531	12,283	8	112	17	204
Vermont.....	118	2,847	87	1,010	281	5,380	405	8,873	4	52	27	312
Virginia.....	482	11,596	66	1,515	981	13,529	1,241	23,526	195	2,819	63	795
Washington.....	711	17,936	161	3,086	1,040	13,930	1,816	34,055	54	456	42	388
West Virginia.....	370	8,006	81	1,621	533	8,236	917	16,866	43	563	34	434
Wisconsin.....	1,104	22,484	190	5,772	1,336	21,693	2,616	49,818	.....	.....	14	131
Wyoming.....	45	1,103	15	213	142	2,031	186	3,218	8	56	8	73

TABLE 16.—Average number of students to a teacher in high schools, 1917-18.

States	In all schools.	In fully accredited schools.	In partially accredited schools.	In nonaccredited schools.	In city schools.	In village schools.	In rural schools.	In four-year schools.	In three-year schools.	In two-year and one-year schools.	In junior high schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States.....	20.5	21.9	15.0	15.4	25.4	21.3	16.3	20.9	14.5	13.3	23.9
Alabama.....	21.3	25.4	16.9	18.3	28.4	19.2	21.0	24.5	16.5	13.7	17.7
Arizona.....	16.0	16.8	7.7	17.9	11.3	13.5	16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	20.6	23.1	14.3	18.5	24.1	26.1	17.1	21.1	16.9	14.5	27.3
California.....	21.7	20.6	14.6	49.6	27.6	19.4	14.5	21.7	.....	.....	30.4
Colorado.....	19.3	20.8	13.4	13.4	23.4	21.5	14.9	19.4	7.0	15.0	23.3
Connecticut.....	22.4	22.6	.....	16.7	23.6	.....	19.7	22.4	14.3	17.5	26.8
Delaware.....	18.7	20.2	14.1	.....	21.9	14.0	15.8	19.0	12.7	13.3	.....
District of Columbia.....	20.5	20.5	.....	.....	20.5	.....	.....	20.5	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	16.7	19.4	10.8	14.9	46.2	5.0	16.5	17.1	14.0	9.8	20.2
Georgia.....	27.0	33.8	25.9	15.5	31.4	29.1	22.9	32.0	13.4	12.0	.....
Idaho.....	18.1	20.8	.....	11.6	28.8	25.2	15.2	18.7	8.0	10.7	41.8
Illinois.....	21.6	22.8	14.0	12.8	27.2	21.1	17.1	22.1	13.6	13.8	30.6
Indiana.....	17.4	17.6	11.5	11.4	22.3	19.9	14.2	17.5	9.1	11.3	30.5
Iowa.....	16.1	17.4	12.2	9.5	20.9	17.5	14.6	16.4	10.9	12.0	11.9
Kansas.....	18.7	23.0	15.2	13.6	25.2	21.9	16.0	18.9	11.4	12.6	29.4
Kentucky.....	20.7	24.4	19.5	13.7	26.8	21.0	18.2	21.2	12.7	14.9	26.8
Louisiana.....	15.6	17.1	10.4	12.3	23.3	18.7	12.9	15.7	11.3	12.9	.....
Maine.....	21.2	21.8	14.1	19.0	24.3	28.0	19.1	21.4	13.5	13.5	31.9
Maryland.....	20.3	22.8	14.0	14.3	25.5	.....	16.9	20.5	10.8	13.0	.....
Massachusetts.....	23.0	25.2	16.6	.....	24.0	.....	18.4	23.1	28.8	9.3	40.6
Michigan.....	20.7	21.6	16.1	8.9	23.3	20.9	18.2	21.1	11.7	13.4	25.8
Minnesota.....	18.1	19.2	11.6	12.6	22.3	21.5	14.8	18.2	13.0	14.0	28.9
Mississippi.....	19.1	19.9	17.8	15.8	25.9	20.2	16.7	20.0	15.7	13.6	112.8
Missouri.....	21.5	23.2	15.8	13.9	25.8	22.5	18.2	22.3	16.0	16.8	37.0
Montana.....	15.4	16.5	9.3	.....	21.9	15.4	13.6	16.0	8.2	7.0	25.9
Nebraska.....	17.0	20.9	14.6	13.0	23.4	23.4	15.7	17.4	13.5	14.3	21.0
Nevada.....	12.1	12.7	7.8	9.6	19.0	13.1	10.4	12.3	12.0	7.5	.....
New Hampshire.....	19.3	19.6	10.6	.....	24.8	8.9	15.5	19.6	11.1	11.6	29.9
New Jersey.....	23.3	23.6	18.1	.....	24.5	23.5	19.6	23.5	14.1	15.6	16.9
New Mexico.....	15.5	17.1	11.1	.....	19.8	17.1	14.1	15.9	9.7	8.9	22.8
New York.....	23.0	23.9	10.4	.....	28.1	18.1	13.8	23.4	9.0	7.6	42.6
North Carolina.....	21.5	27.6	19.8	12.6	28.4	24.8	19.4	21.9	19.3	17.9	.....
North Dakota.....	14.2	15.9	12.5	12.0	23.7	20.0	12.8	14.5	10.4	12.8	22.6
Ohio.....	22.4	24.6	14.1	11.3	25.5	25.3	17.4	23.4	12.2	14.7	9.2
Oklahoma.....	20.2	24.8	14.8	15.8	24.8	25.5	17.4	21.0	12.8	12.5	31.4
Oregon.....	20.0	24.1	14.3	10.0	25.8	22.3	15.8	20.1	10.2	9.3	26.9
Pennsylvania.....	23.2	24.8	21.0	21.3	26.4	22.2	18.1	24.3	17.6	19.9	26.4
Rhode Island.....	22.8	23.4	8.3	.....	23.5	.....	19.9	23.1	.....	8.3	.....
South Carolina.....	18.2	19.0	17.7	17.4	22.8	19.8	16.1	19.2	16.9	20.3	.....
South Dakota.....	16.1	17.1	10.6	14.4	19.0	20.5	14.9	16.4	11.5	11.4	32.6
Tennessee.....	20.4	23.8	14.4	14.9	20.9	18.9	17.9	21.7	15.2	13.4	70.1
Texas.....	21.2	23.1	16.5	17.7	25.2	23.7	18.1	22.2	15.8	12.4	21.4
Utah.....	22.8	23.9	13.6	.....	30.4	18.7	19.2	23.1	14.0	17.9	44.8
Vermont.....	21.2	22.1	12.1	12.2	24.1	27.5	18.9	21.9	13.0	11.5	40.6
Virginia.....	17.8	21.9	14.6	13.1	26.6	28.1	13.8	19.0	11.9	12.6	.....
Washington.....	18.2	19.7	10.1	9.5	25.2	18.9	13.4	18.7	8.5	9.3	111.0
West Virginia.....	18.0	19.6	12.7	.....	21.6	20.0	15.2	18.4	13.1	12.8	17.4
Wisconsin.....	19.0	19.5	14.7	10.0	20.4	20.4	16.2	19.0	.....	9.4	19.6
Wyoming.....	15.8	17.5	9.2	11.3	24.5	14.2	14.8	17.3	7.0	9.1	38.1

¹ Error in tabulation: 18 teachers having been omitted.

² Error in tabulation: 5 teachers omitted as well as all part-time teachers.

TABLE 17.—White and colored students enrolled in all types of public high schools—Percentage distribution by grades, 1917-18.

States.	Elementary grades organized as a part of junior high schools.			Secondary grades (above elementary grades).								
	Seventh grade pupils.	Eighth grade pupils.	Total.	Students enrolled.	First year (ninth grade).		Second year (tenth grade).		Third year (eleventh grade).		Fourth year (twelfth grade).	
					Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
U. S.....	48,831	41,617	90,448	1,645,171	654,935	39.8	441,868	26.9	309,208	18.8	239,160	14.5
Alabama.....				18,532	7,678	39.8	5,151	27.8	3,627	19.6	2,376	12.8
Arizona.....	237	153	390	5,769	1,512	40.1	996	26.4	697	18.5	564	15.0
Arkansas.....	732	386	1,118	11,728	4,894	41.7	3,271	27.9	2,157	18.4	1,404	12.0
California.....	4,121	3,779	7,900	84,200	33,923	40.3	22,016	26.1	14,632	17.4	13,629	16.2
Colorado.....	1,014	854	1,868	18,474	6,780	36.7	5,112	27.7	3,643	19.7	2,938	15.9
Connecticut.....	454	297	751	22,352	9,447	42.3	6,209	23.3	4,158	18.6	3,538	15.8
Delaware.....				2,566	1,114	43.4	685	26.7	453	17.7	314	12.2
Dist. Columbia.....				6,926	2,929	42.3	1,925	27.8	1,164	16.8	908	13.1
Florida.....	545	502	1,047	8,160	3,233	39.6	2,335	28.9	1,488	18.2	1,084	13.3
Georgia.....				23,739	9,254	39.0	6,775	28.5	4,960	20.9	2,750	11.6
Idaho.....	817	647	1,464	9,559	3,921	41.0	2,463	25.8	1,784	18.7	1,391	14.5
Illinois.....	655	599	1,254	104,833	43,760	41.7	28,039	26.8	17,970	17.1	15,074	14.4
Indiana.....	2,356	2,031	4,387	66,024	23,912	36.2	16,961	25.5	13,397	20.3	11,854	18.0
Iowa.....	487	344	831	55,398	20,436	36.9	14,920	27.0	11,046	20.0	8,966	16.1
Kansas.....	2,672	2,391	5,063	49,760	18,572	37.3	13,034	26.2	9,670	19.4	8,494	17.1
Kentucky.....	772	729	1,501	20,375	8,735	42.9	5,140	25.2	3,655	17.9	2,845	14.0
Louisiana.....				15,281	5,724	37.5	4,245	27.8	3,162	20.7	2,150	14.0
Maine.....	121	102	223	17,896	6,544	36.5	4,774	26.7	3,561	19.9	3,019	16.9
Maryland.....				13,554	5,705	42.1	3,453	25.5	2,408	17.7	1,988	14.7
Massachusetts.....	2,354	1,677	4,031	79,693	28,335	35.6	21,603	27.1	15,919	20.0	13,681	17.3
Michigan.....	5,106	4,793	9,899	63,946	25,599	40.0	16,807	26.3	11,825	18.5	9,715	15.2
Minnesota.....	2,567	2,264	4,831	48,066	17,907	37.3	12,623	26.7	9,388	19.5	7,968	16.5
Mississippi.....	437	350	787	12,634	4,628	36.6	3,736	29.6	2,659	21.1	1,611	12.7
Missouri.....	647	462	1,109	56,677	22,729	40.1	15,370	27.1	10,365	18.3	8,213	14.5
Montana.....	112	121	233	10,436	4,600	44.1	2,640	25.3	1,839	17.5	1,366	13.1
Nebraska.....				29,018	11,027	38.0	7,597	26.2	5,832	20.1	4,562	15.7
Nevada.....				1,530	651	42.5	422	27.6	254	16.6	203	13.2
N. Hampshire.....	508	507	1,015	8,371	2,921	34.9	2,296	27.4	1,764	21.1	1,390	16.6
New Jersey.....	1,259	921	2,180	50,740	21,785	42.9	13,293	26.1	8,922	17.4	6,893	13.6
New Mexico.....	216	193	411	3,339	1,339	40.1	911	27.3	616	18.4	473	14.2
New York.....	2,174	2,086	4,260	162,927	72,113	44.3	45,180	27.7	27,345	16.7	18,389	11.8
N. Carolina.....				17,632	7,548	42.8	4,949	27.7	3,432	19.5	1,873	10.5
N. Dakota.....	669	627	1,296	11,630	4,750	40.9	3,044	26.2	2,179	18.7	1,647	14.2
Ohio.....	3,887	3,071	6,958	100,201	36,014	37.1	28,077	26.7	21,661	20.0	17,029	16.8
Oklahoma.....	2,203	1,804	4,007	31,625	13,233	41.9	8,799	27.8	5,497	17.4	4,066	12.9
Oregon.....	764	685	1,449	17,952	6,342	35.3	4,999	27.9	3,718	20.7	2,893	16.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,449	3,458	7,907	126,611	51,637	40.8	34,472	27.2	24,210	19.1	16,292	12.8
Rhode Island.....				8,804	3,546	40.3	2,269	27.2	1,396	16.8	1,063	12.2
S. Carolina.....				8,770	3,686	41.5	2,573	29.3	1,641	22.1	1,220	14.1
South Dakota.....	84	76	160	11,978	4,684	39.1	3,066	25.6	2,281	19.9	1,807	15.1
Tennessee.....	727	606	1,333	16,630	7,068	42.5	4,549	27.4	3,107	18.7	1,966	11.8
Texas.....	573	733	1,306	61,743	24,860	40.2	16,805	27.2	12,228	18.8	7,870	12.8
Utah.....	1,808	1,720	3,528	9,174	4,065	44.2	2,489	27.1	1,518	16.6	1,072	11.7
Vermont.....	726	577	1,303	7,835	3,384	43.0	2,091	26.4	1,572	18.8	1,115	13.8
Virginia.....				26,640	10,527	39.5	7,331	27.5	5,384	20.1	3,418	12.9
Washington.....	366	347	713	34,347	14,041	40.9	9,940	26.3	6,189	17.9	5,116	14.9
West Virginia.....	261	258	519	16,344	6,761	41.4	4,429	27.5	2,956	18.1	2,188	13.4
Wisconsin.....	868	689	1,557	48,945	17,805	36.4	13,022	26.6	9,738	19.9	8,385	17.1
Wyoming.....	293	140	433	8,034	1,270	15.8	801	26.7	351	18.3	283	13.7

TABLE 18.—White students enrolled in all types of public high schools—Percentage distribution by grades, 1917-18.

States	Elementary grades organized as a part of junior high schools.			Secondary grades (above elementary grades).									
	Seventh grade pupils.	Eighth grade pupils.	Total.	Total students enrolled.	First year (ninth grade).		Second year (tenth grade).		Third year (eleventh grade).		Fourth year (twelfth grade).		
					Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
U. S.	48,338	41,231	89,569	1,624,080	645,243	39.7	436,459	26.9	305,713	18.8	236,665	14.6	
Alabama	237	153	390	17,762	7,047	39.7	4,964	27.9	3,447	19.4	2,304	13.0	
Arizona	732	386	1,118	3,757	1,506	40.1	992	26.4	697	18.5	562	15.0	
Arkansas	4,071	3,710	7,781	11,167	4,629	41.4	3,133	28.1	2,087	18.7	1,318	11.8	
California	1,014	854	1,868	84,024	33,788	40.2	21,956	26.1	14,593	17.4	13,597	16.3	
Colorado	441	297	738	18,235	6,704	36.6	5,078	27.7	3,617	19.7	2,926	16.0	
Connecticut	817	647	1,464	22,293	9,425	42.3	5,186	23.2	4,148	18.6	3,534	15.9	
Delaware	611	561	1,172	2,467	1,089	44.2	647	26.2	440	17.8	291	11.8	
Dist. Columbia	2,299	2,002	4,301	5,799	2,346	40.5	1,651	28.5	1,026	17.7	776	13.3	
Florida	487	344	831	8,106	3,211	39.6	2,342	28.9	1,478	18.2	1,075	13.3	
Georgia	2,625	2,359	4,984	23,568	9,164	38.9	6,734	28.6	4,920	20.9	2,750	11.6	
Idaho	817	647	1,464	9,559	3,921	41.0	2,463	25.8	1,784	18.7	1,391	14.5	
Illinois	611	561	1,172	103,531	43,044	41.6	27,721	26.8	17,820	17.2	14,946	14.4	
Indiana	2,299	2,002	4,301	65,308	23,584	36.1	16,660	25.5	13,278	20.3	11,785	18.1	
Iowa	487	344	831	55,273	20,397	36.8	14,893	27.0	11,014	20.0	8,949	16.2	
Kansas	2,625	2,359	4,984	18,045	7,164	39.7	12,754	26.3	9,482	19.5	8,320	17.1	
Kentucky	745	713	1,458	19,898	8,545	36.8	5,014	27.0	3,540	20.0	2,799	16.2	
Louisiana	121	102	223	15,149	6,671	37.5	4,217	27.9	3,126	20.7	2,105	13.9	
Maine	608	507	1,015	17,891	6,543	36.6	4,772	26.6	3,560	19.9	3,016	16.9	
Maryland	1,239	906	2,145	12,975	5,448	42.0	3,311	25.5	2,308	17.8	1,908	14.7	
Massachusetts	2,350	1,670	4,020	79,220	28,155	35.5	21,478	27.1	15,830	20.0	13,757	17.1	
Michigan	5,076	4,773	9,849	63,720	25,492	40.0	16,751	26.3	11,790	18.5	9,687	15.3	
Minnesota	2,565	2,282	4,847	48,042	17,892	37.3	12,811	26.7	9,380	19.5	7,959	16.5	
Mississippi	437	350	787	12,327	4,499	36.5	3,633	29.5	2,584	21.0	1,611	13.0	
Missouri	647	462	1,109	64,466	21,507	39.5	14,923	27.4	10,085	18.5	7,911	14.8	
Montana	112	121	233	10,429	4,597	44.1	2,638	25.3	1,828	17.5	1,366	13.1	
Nebraska	708	605	1,313	28,966	10,999	38.0	7,583	26.1	5,824	20.2	4,560	15.7	
Nevada	608	507	1,015	1,525	647	42.4	421	27.6	254	16.7	203	13.2	
N. Hampshire	1,239	906	2,145	8,371	2,921	34.9	2,296	27.4	1,764	21.1	1,390	16.4	
New Jersey	216	194	410	60,114	21,542	35.8	13,065	26.1	8,696	17.3	6,821	12.6	
New Mexico	2,169	2,080	4,249	8,332	1,336	40.1	909	27.3	614	18.4	473	14.1	
New York	669	527	1,196	162,241	71,814	44.2	45,002	27.8	27,121	16.9	18,304	11.2	
North Carolina	8,776	2,994	6,770	17,832	7,548	42.3	4,949	27.7	3,482	19.5	1,873	10.1	
Ohio	2,203	1,804	4,007	11,618	4,749	40.9	3,043	26.2	2,179	18.8	1,647	14.1	
Oklahoma	763	684	1,447	104,262	38,672	37.1	27,609	26.7	20,891	20.0	16,890	16.3	
Oregon	4,371	3,396	7,767	31,419	13,155	41.9	8,741	27.8	5,455	17.4	4,068	12.9	
Pennsylvania	84	76	160	17,891	6,333	35.4	4,980	27.8	3,699	20.7	2,879	16.1	
Rhode Island	881	658	1,539	128,241	51,049	40.8	34,138	27.2	24,003	19.2	16,051	12.9	
South Carolina	734	575	1,309	8,206	3,592	42.7	2,243	27.3	1,377	16.8	1,094	13.0	
South Dakota	84	76	160	8,364	3,450	41.2	2,432	29.1	1,880	22.5	991	7.9	
Tennessee	573	733	1,306	11,976	4,634	38.7	3,066	25.6	2,380	19.9	1,897	15.8	
Texas	1,808	1,718	3,526	15,946	6,563	41.4	4,339	27.4	3,091	18.9	1,952	12.3	
Utah	734	575	1,309	58,463	23,399	40.0	15,633	27.2	11,678	19.9	7,528	12.9	
Vermont	208	187	395	9,190	4,089	44.6	2,487	27.1	1,617	16.6	1,072	11.7	
Virginia	307	246	553	7,831	3,853	38.0	2,089	26.3	1,571	19.8	1,416	17.9	
Washington	881	658	1,539	28,747	10,111	38.3	7,108	27.6	5,344	20.4	3,260	12.8	
West Virginia	502	499	1,001	14,011	6,019	43.0	4,282	27.0	3,053	18.0	2,108	15.0	
Wisconsin	208	187	395	15,302	6,545	42.8	4,282	27.0	3,053	18.0	2,108	15.0	
Wyoming	208	187	395	17,795	8,444	47.5	12,098	28.8	9,748	19.9	8,686	17.7	

TABLE 19.—Colored students enrolled in all types of public high schools—Percentage distribution by grades, 1917-18.

States.	Elementary grades organized as a part of junior high schools.			Secondary grades (above elementary grades).								
	Seventh grade pupils.	Eighth grade pupils.	Total.	Total students enrolled.	First year (ninth grade).		Second year (tenth grade).		Third year (eleventh grade).		Fourth year (twelfth grade).	
					Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
U. S.	493	386	879	21,091	9,692	46.0	5,409	25.6	3,496	16.6	2,495	11.8
Alabama.....				770	331	43.0	187	24.5	180	23.2	72	9.3
Arizona.....				12	6	50.0	4	33.3			2	16.7
Arkansas.....				559	265	47.4	138	24.7	70	12.5	86	15.4
California.....	50	69	119	266	135	50.8	60	22.5	39	14.7	32	12.0
Colorado.....				149	76	51.0	35	23.4	28	17.4	12	8.2
Connecticut.....	13	0	13	59	22	37.2	23	39.0	10	17.0	4	6.8
Delaware.....				99	25	25.2	38	38.4	13	13.1	23	23.3
Dist Columbia.....				1,127	583	51.7	274	24.3	138	12.3	132	11.7
Florida.....				54	22	40.8	13	24.0	10	18.5	9	16.7
Georgia.....				171	90	52.6	41	24.0	40	23.4		
Illinois.....	44	38	82	1,302	706	54.2	318	24.5	157	11.5	128	9.8
Indiana.....	57	29	86	716	328	45.8	201	28.0	119	16.7	48	6.7
Iowa.....				95	39	41.0	27	28.5	12	12.6	17	17.8
Kansas.....	47	32	79	1,159	527	45.5	280	24.2	188	16.2	164	14.1
Kentucky.....	27	16	43	477	190	39.9	126	26.4	115	24.1	46	9.6
Louisiana.....				162	33	32.7	28	17.3	26	22.2	45	27.8
Maine.....				7	1	14.3	2	28.5	1	14.3	3	42.9
Maryland.....				579	257	44.4	142	24.5	100	17.3	80	13.8
Massachusetts.....	4	7	11	473	180	38.0	125	26.5	79	18.8	79	16.7
Michigan.....	30	20	50	226	107	47.4	56	24.7	35	15.5	28	12.4
Minnesota.....	2	2	4	44	15	34.1	12	27.3	8	18.2	9	20.4
Mississippi.....				307	129	42.0	103	33.6	75	24.4		
Missouri.....				2,211	1,222	55.3	447	20.2	270	12.2	272	12.3
Montana.....				7	3	43.0	2	28.5	2	28.5		
Nebraska.....	0	1	1	52	28	53.8	14	26.9	8	15.4	2	3.9
Nevada.....				5	4	80.0	1	20.0				
New Jersey.....	20	15	35	626	240	38.4	198	31.6	116	18.8	72	11.5
New Mexico.....	0	1	1	7	3	43.0	2	28.5	2	28.5		
New York.....	5	6	11	686	299	43.6	178	28.9	124	18.1	85	12.4
North Dakota.....				2	1	50.0	1	50.0				
Ohio.....	111	77	188	939	342	36.5	269	28.5	190	20.2	139	14.8
Oklahoma.....				296	78	26.4	58	28.2	42	20.3	28	13.6
Oregon.....	1	1	2	61	9	14.7	19	31.2	19	31.2	14	22.9
Pennsylvania.....	78	62	140	1,370	688	43.0	334	24.3	207	15.1	241	17.6
Rhode Island.....				98	44	44.9	26	26.5	19	19.4	9	9.3
South Carolina.....				406	186	45.9	140	34.5	61	15.0	19	4.6
South Dakota.....				2	1	50.0	1	50.0	1	50.0		
Tennessee.....				785	445	56.6	210	26.8	116	14.8	14	1.8
Texas.....				3,290	1,451	44.0	872	26.5	625	19.1	342	10.4
Utah.....	2	4	6	9	6	66.7	2	22.2	1	11.1		
Vermont.....	1	2	3	4	1	25.0	2	50.0	1	25.0		
Virginia.....				893	416	46.6	229	25.7	120	13.4	128	14.3
Washington.....	1	1	2	55	30	54.5	11	20.0	10	18.2	4	7.3
West Virginia.....				542	196	36.2	157	29.0	104	19.2	86	15.6
Wisconsin.....				15	10	66.6	4	26.7	1	9.7		
Wyoming.....	0	2	2	7	3	42.8			2	28.6	2	28.6

TABLE 20.—White and colored students enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (first-year regular high school).		Tenth grade (second-year regular high school).		Eleventh grade (third-year regular high school).		Twelfth grade (fourth-year regular high school).		Grand total (seventh to twelfth grades).			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
United States.....	13,961	25,483	25,348	19,439	22,178	286,463	358,472	188,070	253,198	126,904	182,304	92,819	146,341	747,778	987,841		
Alabama.....	196	0	0	0	0	3,277	4,101	2,126	3,023	1,434	2,183	801	1,575	7,638	10,894		
Arizona.....	25	127	75	0	0	2,023	2,720	1,360	1,911	311	386	212	352	1,871	2,293		
Arkansas.....	149	367	163	221	15	2,825	3,637	1,360	1,911	819	1,308	145	959	5,225	7,619		
California.....	275	2,085	1,869	1,455	2,963	15,308	18,617	9,386	12,418	6,124	8,508	5,327	8,302	40,307	51,793		
Colorado.....	133	467	347	455	2,963	3,797	2,179	2,934	1,408	2,175	1,887	1,051	1,887	8,547	11,705		
Connecticut.....	71	207	247	140	157	4,552	4,895	2,215	2,944	1,719	2,439	1,350	2,188	10,223	12,870		
Dakota.....	51	0	0	0	0	452	632	273	412	200	253	124	190	1,079	1,457		
Delaware.....	21	0	0	0	0	1,201	1,728	867	1,038	506	658	396	510	2,924	3,694		
District of Columbia.....	115	250	268	216	286	1,311	1,922	911	1,444	545	913	304	478	2,824	3,694		
Florida.....	280	0	0	0	0	4,132	5,122	2,844	3,891	2,009	2,851	1,044	1,708	10,089	13,670		
Georgia.....	117	407	410	262	395	1,900	2,221	1,018	1,445	705	1,081	526	865	4,007	6,417		
Idaho.....	681	815	340	943	1,088	19,996	23,754	12,151	18,888	7,837	11,453	6,124	8,508	46,065	59,392		
Illinois.....	717	1,112	1,244	943	1,088	11,229	12,953	6,099	8,751	4,272	6,774	3,269	5,727	31,023	38,488		
Indiana.....	677	223	254	144	200	8,573	11,963	5,322	7,712	3,721	5,949	2,928	5,560	22,920	33,279		
Iowa.....	539	1,223	1,419	1,076	1,315	8,001	10,364	5,322	7,712	3,721	5,949	2,928	5,560	22,920	33,279		
Kansas.....	283	353	419	349	390	3,057	5,048	2,007	3,133	1,353	2,272	1,006	1,837	8,787	13,089		
Kentucky.....	210	0	0	0	0	2,997	3,127	1,531	2,114	979	2,183	578	1,572	5,685	9,696		
Louisiana.....	203	0	0	0	0	2,653	3,311	1,096	2,775	1,361	2,200	1,155	1,864	7,064	10,437		
Maine.....	92	0	0	0	0	2,523	3,179	832	2,221	983	1,445	772	1,216	5,083	8,461		
Maryland.....	258	1,125	1,226	779	898	13,182	15,133	9,510	12,063	9,529	9,000	5,908	8,028	37,253	46,491		
Massachusetts.....	519	2,532	2,574	2,258	2,335	11,655	13,944	7,243	9,504	4,912	6,913	3,795	5,049	32,366	41,479		
Michigan.....	472	2,349	2,318	1,132	1,152	7,076	10,211	5,011	7,512	3,539	5,439	2,478	3,706	21,485	31,452		
Minnesota.....	172	183	214	146	204	2,022	2,608	1,555	2,181	962	1,367	697	1,079	5,105	8,011		
Mississippi.....	573	315	232	214	248	9,741	12,868	6,215	9,125	4,115	6,012	3,012	5,083	23,148	34,138		
Missouri.....	124	54	58	63	56	1,570	2,750	1,075	1,565	678	1,152	488	880	4,228	6,443		
Montana.....	421	311	397	276	330	1,831	2,186	3,106	4,000	2,224	3,008	1,016	2,946	12,363	17,967		
Nebraska.....	23	0	0	0	0	263	293	112	152	63	84	29	38	676	854		
Nevada.....	23	0	0	0	0	864	1,312	964	1,312	663	1,060	350	810	4,077	5,309		
New Hampshire.....	76	242	242	252	245	1,350	1,571	864	1,312	663	1,060	350	810	4,077	5,309		

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

New Jersey.....	132	601	658	488	10,557	11,225	5,928	7,355	3,956	4,841	2,946	3,947	24,426	26,494
New Mexico.....	43	111	103	71	614	725	372	369	256	357	186	280	1,723	2,127
New York.....	729	3,035	1,106	1,028	35,089	36,424	21,047	21,014	12,050	15,195	8,212	10,177	79,214	87,973
North Carolina.....	288	0	0	0	3,360	4,188	2,049	2,900	1,319	2,133	847	1,226	7,405	10,447
North Dakota.....	256	288	371	220	1,871	2,879	1,118	1,990	737	1,112	483	1,154	4,767	8,019
Ohio.....	337	1,036	1,351	1,412	18,003	21,011	12,697	15,340	9,175	11,906	7,140	9,869	50,363	61,776
Oklahoma.....	384	997	1,206	821	5,644	7,569	3,478	5,321	2,138	3,359	1,405	2,091	14,483	21,149
Oregon.....	183	375	369	286	2,742	3,000	2,097	2,802	1,515	2,200	1,046	1,847	8,064	11,337
Rhode Island.....	94	2,126	2,323	1,643	25,080	27,947	15,085	19,442	10,180	14,020	6,589	9,703	59,268	75,250
South Carolina.....	122	0	0	0	1,650	1,868	1,031	1,254	605	791	411	652	3,727	4,577
South Dakota.....	147	0	0	0	1,450	2,295	812	1,471	899	1,262	419	711	3,240	4,380
Tennessee.....	186	39	45	25	1,919	2,713	1,146	1,920	892	1,499	639	1,238	4,680	7,498
Texas.....	226	359	368	254	3,054	3,954	1,847	2,702	1,172	1,835	983	1,273	7,409	10,551
Texas.....	673	261	292	328	10,516	14,024	6,007	9,698	4,718	7,040	2,820	5,040	25,690	37,169
Utah.....	43	856	949	853	1,851	2,214	1,106	1,353	666	841	481	5,591	5,793	6,901
Vermont.....	78	329	396	292	1,303	1,551	869	1,222	615	954	510	878	3,011	5,296
Virginia.....	415	0	0	0	4,314	6,183	2,826	4,485	2,008	3,356	1,098	2,320	10,266	16,354
Washington.....	293	133	175	111	6,136	7,905	3,715	5,325	2,384	3,756	1,630	3,286	14,319	20,581
West Virginia.....	164	357	504	303	2,892	3,869	1,819	2,620	1,192	1,764	905	1,363	7,370	10,493
Wisconsin.....	392	253	260	216	5,019	9,746	5,468	7,304	4,025	5,721	3,308	5,067	21,499	28,456
Wyoming.....	43	91	112	58	521	746	327	474	158	363	116	266	1,304	2,043

TABLE 21.—White students enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (first year regular high school).		Tenth grade (second year regular high school).		Eleventh grade (third year regular high school).		Twelfth grade (fourth year regular high school).		Grand total (seventh to twelfth grades).			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	15	16
United States.	13,906	23,277	25,061	19,279	21,952	293,262	351,981	186,920	249,539	125,788	179,925	92,109	144,556	740,635	973,014		
Alabama	100	110	177	75	78	3,167	3,860	2,064	2,890	1,394	2,053	778	1,326	7,423	10,339		
Arizona	28	35	397	165	221	731	775	429	563	311	386	210	352	1,866	2,281		
Arkansas	143	335	397	165	221	1,994	2,635	1,340	1,833	831	1,258	423	895	5,078	7,207		
California	275	2,062	2,009	1,844	1,866	15,246	18,539	9,360	12,573	6,193	8,184	5,314	8,283	40,159	61,556		
Colorado	133	467	547	399	455	2,851	3,733	2,163	2,915	1,458	2,161	1,046	1,890	8,482	11,711		
Connecticut	71	205	236	140	157	4,545	4,890	2,257	2,929	1,716	2,432	1,349	2,183	10,212	12,819		
Delaware	30	6				1,028	1,179	666	861	465	645	346	430	2,621	3,178		
Dist. Columbia	6					1,305	1,320	783	868	466	560	346	430	2,621	3,178		
Florida	113	250	295	216	286	1,305	1,906	907	1,455	545	833	366	709	3,589	5,564		
Georgia	275					4,106	5,058	2,871	3,963	1,999	2,921	1,044	1,706	10,020	13,548		
Idaho	117	407	410	262	395	1,660	2,231	1,018	1,445	703	1,081	526	865	4,805	6,417		
Illinois	646	299	312	243	318	19,765	23,279	12,038	15,863	7,799	10,021	6,075	8,871	46,219	68,484		
Indiana	713	1,093	1,295	927	1,075	11,118	12,466	7,531	9,129	5,890	7,336	5,079	6,707	31,638	37,971		
Iowa	677	1,223	1,264	144	300	8,855	11,542	6,155	8,734	4,267	6,767	5,253	6,716	22,877	33,227		
Kansas	238	1,203	1,422	1,062	1,297	7,805	10,240	5,228	7,526	3,649	5,853	2,875	5,445	21,822	31,763		
Kentucky	281	346	399	342	371	3,637	4,908	1,973	3,041	1,350	2,190	997	1,902	8,645	12,711		
Louisiana	209	63	58	53	49	2,672	3,099	1,519	2,694	971	2,155	566	1,539	5,628	9,491		
Maine	203	63	58	53	49	3,003	3,516	1,999	2,773	1,361	2,199	1,154	1,862	7,663	10,451		
Massachusetts	91	1,226	1,226	778	892	2,911	3,987	1,787	2,524	934	1,374	753	1,155	8,005	10,451		
Michigan	238	1,454	1,226	778	892	15,166	15,682	9,471	12,007	6,842	9,018	5,783	7,974	37,071	46,169		
Minnesota	519	2,559	2,263	2,252	2,321	11,612	13,880	7,221	9,530	4,992	6,888	3,761	5,926	32,255	41,314		
Mississippi	407	1,349	1,216	1,131	1,151	7,669	10,223	5,005	7,806	3,535	5,845	2,775	5,194	21,494	31,423		
Missouri	169	1,183	1,244	1,146	1,204	2,521	2,521	1,520	2,113	832	1,652	352	1,079	5,301	7,813		
Montana	559	345	345	214	248	9,371	12,136	6,063	8,830	4,027	6,068	2,954	4,867	22,671	32,601		
Nebraska	124	58	58	63	58	1,867	2,730	1,074	1,564	677	1,154	486	880	4,221	6,441		
Nevada	421	311	397	275	330	4,851	6,178	3,100	4,483	2,290	3,604	1,616	2,944	12,343	17,939		
New Hampshire	72	296	242	262	245	2,491	3,356	1,199	1,722	665	1,112	72	1,131	6,074	8,511		
New York	73	296	242	262	245	1,350	1,571	864	1,312	665	1,069	550	840	4,077	5,309		

New Jersey.....	152	469	648	430	470	10,462	11,079	5,455	7,210	3,913	4,773	2,924	3,897	24,176	29,083
New Mexico.....	43	111	105	73	121	10,462	11,079	5,455	7,210	3,913	4,773	2,924	3,897	24,176	29,083
New York.....	729	1,065	1,104	1,026	1,054	35,579	36,235	21,997	23,935	12,610	15,411	8,193	10,116	73,965	97,525
North Carolina.....	286	288	371	220	307	3,960	4,188	2,049	2,900	1,519	2,153	1,085	1,226	4,767	6,017
North Dakota.....	256	1,861	1,918	1,376	1,918	17,861	20,811	12,348	15,205	9,197	11,739	7,115	9,775	49,929	61,103
Ohio.....	362	997	1,206	821	983	5,013	7,542	3,462	5,279	2,722	3,533	1,396	2,672	14,411	21,015
Oklahoma.....	183	375	388	285	399	2,736	3,597	2,069	2,891	1,506	2,183	1,086	1,843	8,027	11,311
Oregon.....	964	2,092	2,270	1,616	1,780	27,090	27,550	14,924	19,214	10,123	13,680	6,530	9,521	58,794	74,224
Pennsylvania.....	22	39	45	25	51	1,432	1,867	1,021	1,222	698	891	439	645	3,693	4,513
South Carolina.....	136	328	396	281	294	2,018	2,715	1,145	1,920	891	1,489	659	1,238	3,131	5,233
South Dakota.....	185	39	45	25	51	1,919	2,715	1,145	1,920	891	1,489	659	1,238	4,678	7,458
Tennessee.....	216	359	368	284	322	2,913	3,650	1,788	2,551	1,147	1,844	691	1,261	7,182	9,996
Texas.....	679	281	292	328	405	10,341	13,048	6,026	9,307	4,529	7,074	2,722	4,806	24,827	34,832
Utah.....	43	855	948	832	884	1,105	2,241	1,352	1,832	695	852	431	591	6,786	8,868
Vermont.....	78	328	396	281	294	1,531	1,502	863	1,221	617	654	340	478	3,965	5,294
Virginia.....	409	328	396	281	294	4,248	5,863	2,794	4,308	1,864	3,260	1,091	2,199	10,117	15,630
Washington.....	293	132	175	111	135	7,968	7,968	3,711	5,318	2,366	3,754	1,828	3,284	14,291	20,554
West Virginia.....	154	357	368	248	283	2,217	2,217	1,156	2,511	1,156	1,698	784	1,319	7,191	10,130
Wisconsin.....	362	283	260	216	283	8,016	9,779	5,697	7,301	4,124	5,221	3,208	5,087	21,494	28,440
Wyoming.....	43	91	112	57	86	522	745	327	474	188	361	116	284	1,301	2,008

TABLE 22.—Colored students enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Schools separately organized for colored youth.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (first year regular high school).		Tenth grade (second year regular high school).		Eleventh grade (third year regular high school).		Twelfth grade (fourth year regular high school).		Grand total (seventh to twelfth grades).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	143	206	287	160	226	3,201	6,491	1,750	3,659	1,116	2,379	710	1,785	7,143	14,827
Alabama.....	6					110	221	42	148	40	140	28	49	215	355
Arizona.....						2	4	1	3			2	0	5	7
Arkansas.....	6					77	188	30	108	18	52	22	64	147	412
California.....		21	29	25	44	57	78	17	43	15	24	13	19	148	227
Colorado.....						32	44	16	19	12	14	5	7	65	84
Connecticut.....		2	11			7	15	8	15	3	7	1	3	21	51
Delaware.....	1					3	22	7	31	5	8	2	21	17	83
Dist. Columbia.....	1					175	408	104	170	40	98	52	80	371	756
Florida.....	2					6	16	4	8	0	10	2	7	12	42
Georgia.....	5					26	64	13	28	10	30			49	122
Illinois.....	5	16	28	11	27	231	475	113	205	58	92	47	81	478	908
Indiana.....	4	10	38	16	13	111	217	69	122	45	74	25	43	285	517
Iowa.....						18	21	14	13	5	7	6	11	43	52
Kansas.....	1	20	27	14	18	201	328	94	186	72	116	53	111	454	784
Kentucky.....	12	7	20	7	9	50	140	34	92	33	82	11	35	142	378
Louisiana.....	1					25	28	12	16	8	28	12	33	57	106
Maine.....						0	1	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	6
Maryland.....	1	4				65	192	45	97	29	71	19	61	158	421
Massachusetts.....		1	3	1	6	79	101	39	86	17	72	25	54	162	322
Michigan.....		15	15	6	14	43	64	22	24	20	15	5	23	111	165
Minnesota.....			2	1	1	7	8	6	6	4	4	3	6	21	37
Mississippi.....	3					44	85	35	68	30	45			109	198
Missouri.....	14					370	852	182	295	88	182	64	208	674	1,537
Montana.....						3	0	1	1	1	1			5	2
Nebraska.....				1	0	10	18	7	7	4	4		2	22	31
Nevada.....						2	2	0	1					2	3
New Jersey.....		10	10	8	7	94	146	73	125	43	73	22	50	250	411
New Mexico.....						1	0	2	1	1				4	4
New York.....		3	2	2	4	110	189	70	108	40	84	24	61	249	443
North Dakota.....						0	1	0	1					0	2
Ohio.....		55	56	36	41	142	200	103	165	73	117	45	94	454	673
Oklahoma.....	2					31	47	16	42	16	20	9	19	72	104
Oregon.....			1	1	0	6	8	8	11	12	7	10	4	37	26
Pennsylvania.....		54	44	27	35	191	397	106	228	67	140	59	182	484	1,026
Rhode Island.....						15	29	10	16	7	12	2	7	34	64
South Carolina.....	9					48	138	41	99	14	47	6	13	109	287
South Dakota.....						1	0	1	0	1	0			2	0
Tennessee.....	10					141	304	59	151	28	91	2	12	227	558
Texas.....	44					475	978	281	501	189	436	108	234	963	2,287
Utah.....		1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	0			7	8
Vermont.....			1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0			5	3
Virginia.....	6					99	320	42	187	24	96	7	121	168	724
Washington.....		1	0	0	1	13	17	4	7	8	2	2	2	28	29
West Virginia.....	10					74	122	48	109	36	68	21	64	179	363
Wisconsin.....						3	7	1	3	1	0			3	10
Wyoming.....				1	2	2	1			0	2	0	2	3	7

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

TABLE 23.—Students enrolled in all types of fully accredited high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Schools report- ing.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (seventh to twelfth).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	8	21,963	23,656	18,302	20,723	247,373	293,167	158,211	207,431	108,145	151,822	83,287	129,645	637,311	826,464
United States.	6,886														
Alabama.	100					2,009	3,166	1,730	2,358	1,157	1,673	706	1,422	6,202	8,619
Arizona.	20	110	127	75	78	708	729	410	452	200	255	241	241	1,808	2,178
Arkansas.	53	327	385	154	206	1,328	1,781	860	1,171	555	891	359	741	3,608	4,155
California.	203	2,072	2,025	1,861	1,903	11,940	14,532	7,708	10,168	5,277	7,260	4,649	7,544	33,997	43,563
Colorado.	71	367	437	311	352	2,996	3,218	1,948	2,546	1,317	1,879	945	1,701	7,484	10,133
Connecticut.	87	207	247	140	157	4,410	4,707	2,189	2,818	1,657	2,325	1,313	2,122	9,896	12,386
Delaware.	11					1,264	1,458	1,120	1,271	646	633	332	416	2,992	3,984
Dist. Columbia.	2					1,471	1,871	1,275	1,749	794	1,092	411	610	2,115	2,750
Florida.	24	233	267	201	259	1,471	2,869	694	1,133	294	492	217	411	2,115	2,750
Georgia.	78					2,311	2,869	1,816	2,133	1,273	1,662	792	1,274	6,006	7,970
Idaho.	61	247	340	221	312	1,242	1,752	822	1,170	593	895	446	738	3,772	5,208
Illinois.	265	264	296	229	301	16,324	21,327	11,089	14,397	7,221	9,111	5,778	8,378	42,635	54,010
Indiana.	648	1,168	1,233	656	1,080	10,028	12,332	7,394	9,028	5,844	7,350	5,068	6,685	31,268	37,783
Iowa.	316	201	247	133	190	6,739	8,981	4,701	6,822	3,491	5,320	2,821	5,010	18,098	26,789
Kansas.	100	1,079	1,259	939	1,143	4,333	5,726	2,919	4,155	2,005	3,338	1,615	2,178	12,960	18,797
Kentucky.	67	300	345	307	329	2,221	3,071	1,228	1,820	897	1,269	643	1,181	5,696	8,088
Louisiana.	141					2,158	2,547	1,271	2,295	833	1,003	488	1,260	4,750	6,108
Maine.	180					2,865	3,284	1,916	2,614	1,223	2,112	1,132	1,603	7,823	9,782
Maryland.	69					2,299	2,960	1,216	2,440	896	1,217	579	1,425	4,202	5,782
Massachusetts.	202	1,125	1,229	779	866	12,580	14,745	9,284	11,786	6,965	8,848	5,709	7,846	36,412	46,332
Michigan.	271	2,384	2,462	2,178	2,451	10,159	12,012	6,381	8,224	4,462	6,174	3,417	5,285	28,096	36,708
Minnesota.	211	1,347	1,314	1,120	1,148	6,447	8,701	4,404	6,714	3,196	5,142	2,537	4,005	19,233	27,583
Mississippi.	104	1,193	1,244	1,146	1,204	1,512	1,714	1,214	1,520	767	1,339	462	659	4,294	6,319
Missouri.	247	315	332	214	248	1,990	2,318	1,047	1,460	3,570	5,282	2,832	4,538	19,720	26,338
Montana.	60	32	34	34	27	1,648	2,332	628	912	320	1,061	146	207	3,705	5,588
Nebraska.	77	228	303	172	219	2,557	3,100	1,636	2,190	1,148	1,779	924	1,658	6,065	9,199
Nevada.	15					250	315	187	205	101	132	71	127	609	779
New Hampshire.	64	266	342	262	345	1,303	1,990	865	1,268	658	1,062	660	840	4,004	5,167
New Jersey.	131	601	658	438	483	10,280	10,912	5,732	7,104	3,881	4,713	2,917	3,611	25,969	37,781
New York.	22	102	98	70	104	498	547	319	431	226	283	167	244	1,372	1,708
New Mexico.															



TABLE 23.—Students enrolled in all types of fully accredited high schools, 1917-18—Continued.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (seventh to twelfth).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	532	1,004	1,048	990	1,028	34,660	35,055	20,561	23,151	11,767	14,726	8,076	9,910	77,063	84,913
New York	41	711	749	698	727	1,938	1,985	1,225	1,263	1,043	1,081	816	854	2,124	2,164
North Carolina	42	733	771	728	766	15,954	16,298	11,127	13,250	7,921	10,275	6,686	7,913	2,919	4,019
North Dakota	124	317	321	328	334	3,872	5,026	2,481	3,681	1,630	2,602	1,173	1,183	44,339	64,339
Ohio	40	375	389	396	399	1,919	2,609	1,586	2,160	1,145	1,704	779	1,425	6,080	8,686
Oregon	359	1,943	2,105	1,677	1,677	19,386	22,097	12,290	15,174	8,362	11,105	6,185	9,063	49,717	61,251
Pennsylvania	19	1,880	1,942	1,880	1,942	1,019	1,019	1,019	1,019	1,019	1,019	1,019	1,019	2,707	4,547
Rhode Island	28	380	400	380	400	1,800	1,800	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,181	2,317
South Carolina	85	380	400	380	400	1,343	1,809	849	1,346	650	1,074	513	625	3,419	5,250
South Dakota	87	327	341	287	299	2,131	2,663	1,341	1,839	906	1,393	583	1,061	5,554	7,695
Tennessee	277	281	292	228	228	7,996	10,119	5,124	7,109	3,698	5,497	2,479	4,485	18,664	27,647
Texas	41	288	303	288	303	1,941	1,941	1,704	1,704	1,413	1,413	1,113	1,113	18,334	26,319
Vermont	111	229	240	229	240	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	3,712	5,038
Virginia	108	118	155	116	116	2,641	3,855	1,829	2,681	1,320	2,218	788	1,668	6,576	10,632
Washington	76	357	404	305	353	5,598	7,264	3,400	4,820	2,233	3,495	1,731	3,139	13,175	18,989
West Virginia	273	220	240	203	276	2,281	3,068	1,507	2,148	962	1,479	693	1,224	6,125	8,776
Wisconsin	23	91	112	82	82	7,390	9,078	5,261	6,741	3,758	5,818	3,096	4,765	19,928	26,527
Wyoming	23	91	112	82	82	7,390	9,078	5,261	6,741	3,758	5,818	3,096	4,765	19,928	26,527

TABLE 2A.—Students enrolled in all types of partially accredited high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (seventh to twelfth grades).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	4,719	1,194	1,308	860	1,083	32,642	42,815	21,037	30,921	13,646	21,593	6,946	12,245	78,365	109,973
United States.....	90	6	12	11	16	390	503	293	398	192	313	66	82	979	1,284
Alabama.....	6	8	12	11	16	26	40	20	34	11	30	7	11	63	115
Arizona.....	56	11	13	8	7	393	486	247	366	162	239	33	103	844	1,221
Arkansas.....	48	11	13	8	7	764	1,287	464	707	263	356	205	368	1,686	2,737
California.....	14	56	63	51	51	110	158	81	121	39	76	19	44	359	512
Colorado.....	20	24	24	24	24	118	164	83	141	53	70	11	52	284	427
Delaware.....	24	24	24	24	24	143	203	66	117	45	71	27	52	281	443
Florida.....	102	31	44	25	44	1,140	1,401	87	1,189	640	881	206	343	2,768	3,708
Georgia.....	241	31	44	25	44	1,507	1,949	99	1,444	590	925	374	563	3,110	4,346
Illinois.....	38	4	6	7	8	187	152	92	119	46	41	11	23	307	436
Indiana.....	247	22	17	11	10	2,082	2,509	1,436	1,881	785	1,234	414	715	4,730	6,346
Iowa.....	205	144	180	137	172	2,873	3,880	1,959	2,897	1,445	2,208	1,133	2,101	7,691	11,419
Kansas.....	91	46	54	35	42	751	1,087	467	715	345	452	205	347	1,909	2,917
Louisiana.....	59	4	6	7	8	376	504	219	360	126	214	69	168	1,789	2,446
Maine.....	42	4	6	7	8	163	212	79	156	38	58	23	61	303	417
Maryland.....	26	26	26	26	26	203	238	102	181	66	121	47	83	417	602
Massachusetts.....	36	36	36	36	36	362	406	226	307	134	242	99	182	821	1,139
Michigan.....	243	128	112	82	84	1,464	1,903	870	1,317	444	733	347	561	3,346	4,710
Minnesota.....	6	6	6	6	6	63	89	28	66	19	50	22	36	122	241
Mississippi.....	23	23	23	23	23	237	293	173	244	109	190	46	96	565	802
Missouri.....	263	23	24	29	31	1,618	2,286	1,060	1,564	491	798	187	322	3,386	4,948
Montana.....	64	22	24	29	31	222	397	149	229	68	107	41	73	1,571	2,211
Nebraska.....	190	80	90	101	108	1,566	2,179	1,052	1,615	89	140	61	118	4,221	6,020
Nevada.....	5	5	5	5	5	25	31	19	28	8	15	4	7	43	51
New Hampshire.....	12	12	12	12	12	47	61	19	44	7	17	4	11	73	142
New Jersey.....	21	21	21	21	21	277	312	176	231	76	133	29	36	657	713
New Mexico.....	21	21	21	21	21	136	178	53	106	33	72	26	36	261	419
New York.....	197	64	68	38	35	1,004	1,369	606	862	263	469	130	267	2,131	3,060
North Carolina.....	273	64	64	64	64	2,291	2,930	1,480	2,133	667	1,465	431	875	5,259	7,342
North Dakota.....	60	60	60	60	60	376	672	287	484	166	269	119	193	1,073	1,640

TABLE 24.—Students enrolled in all types of partially accredited high schools, 1917-18—Continued.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (seventh to twelfth grades).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
I	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Ohio.....	408	154	121	84	83	2,293	2,622	1,520	2,068	1,235	1,607	574	736	5,860	7,267
Oklahoma.....	47	56	71	45	38	377	553	191	372	104	196	32	124	1,499	1,826
Oregon.....	143	118	114	114	114	3,712	5,084	2,468	3,722	1,738	2,754	343	516	8,637	12,440
Rhode Island.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	16	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	30
South Carolina.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	705	924	453	698	334	574	28	74	1,620	2,253
South Dakota.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	77	27	33	22	33	8	22	1,100	1,157
Tennessee.....	70	25	15	5	9	461	532	270	435	176	320	89	153	1,028	1,514
Texas.....	267	56	56	38	53	1,542	1,897	1,017	1,411	688	1,100	226	408	3,472	4,816
Utah.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	313	102	196	38	46	10	24	459	587
Virginia.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	277	124	192	96	168	62	126	499	753
Washington.....	31	8	9	8	8	167	192	99	171	53	85	50	66	382	533
West Virginia.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	611	801	312	472	210	286	112	159	1,245	1,717
Wisconsin.....	79	13	20	13	7	528	635	363	508	257	367	191	313	1,383	1,880
Wyoming.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	113	32	63	19	32	15	15	158	228

TABLE 25.—Students enrolled in all types of nonaccredited high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (7th to 12th grades).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.	2,366	296	386	247	352	16,438	22,490	9,422	14,846	5,113	8,879	2,586	4,451	34,102	51,404
Alabama.....	26					278	432	114	281	85	207	30	71	507	801
Arkansas.....	40					365	576	223	374	132	178	53	115	773	1,243
California.....	24					2,002	2,798	1,346	1,543	894	763	473	390	5,015	5,484
Colorado.....	48	41	47	37	52	277	421	150	267	112	221	87	142	704	1,180
Connecticut.....	14					142	188	96	126	62	104	37	66	337	484
Florida.....	57	17	28	15	27	492	748	351	577	306	390	124	253	1,205	2,013
Georgia.....	100					578	822	396	567	196	428	46	87	1,216	1,904
Idaho.....	56	60	70	41	73	347	478	198	275	110	186	80	127	824	1,308
Illinois.....	44					165	218	123	147	36	77	20	11	344	453
Indiana.....	34					154	179	114	114	45	71	35	42	348	408
Iowa.....	14					52	88	32	38	16	20	4	2	104	153
Kansas.....	134					800	980	444	670	271	405	180	279	1,695	2,324
Kentucky.....	135	7	20	7	9	615	940	312	598	171	336	100	204	1,212	2,107
Louisiana.....	10					64	76	41	59	20	66	21	44	146	245
Maine.....	1					6	5	4	5					9	10
Maryland.....	7					24	51	14	20	12	27	4	6	54	104
Michigan.....	5					35	29	12	23	6	6	2	3	55	61
Minnesota.....	180	2	4	3	4	969	1,441	579	1,032	351	657	219	448	2,120	3,528
Mississippi.....	45					273	339	168	306	96	168	24	34	551	800
Missouri.....	63					305	395	175	280	84	72	28	55	532	803
Nebraska.....	154	3	4	3	6	718	917	419	682	252	409	75	130	1,470	2,142
Nevada.....	2					18	17	3	3	3	4			24	24
North Carolina.....	4					11	24	11	12	0	4	0	1	22	41
North Dakota.....	114	28	26	15	15	430	697	190	346	88	222	24	84	775	1,300
Ohio.....	19					56	94	50	72	19	24			125	190
Oklahoma.....	183	121	164	106	140	1,395	2,006	806	1,268	404	642	180	374	3,012	4,613
Oregon.....	20					69	83	38	41	19	32	9	15	135	171
Pennsylvania.....	23					892	786	334	546	90	161	62	95	1,078	1,598
South Carolina.....	45					241	432	179	292	110	211	9	20	539	955
South Dakota.....	98					524	829	270	539	220	332	138	288	1,153	2,098
Tennessee.....	69	7	12	12	14	462	679	236	428	91	222	21	59	829	1,414
Texas.....	189					1,278	2,008	766	1,378	522	963	176	337	2,742	4,706
Vermont.....	17					132	107	73	109	19	27	5	15	229	328
Virginia.....	276					1,485	2,051	883	1,412	592	980	250	528	3,211	4,999
Washington.....	94	10	11	8	12	371	449	216	334	106	176	49	79	782	1,061
Wisconsin.....	10					103	73	54	55	10	6	21	9	188	143
Wyoming.....	2					13	9	4	5	1	2			18	16

TABLE 26.—Students enrolled in all types of four-year high schools—that is, in schools offering four years of work beyond the elementary grades, 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (7th to 12th grades).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.	10,638	23,463	25,348	19,439	22,178	279,080	385,746	178,165	236,673	121,770	173,618	92,819	146,341	714,006	939,904
Alabama	136	0	0	0	0	2,936	3,575	1,942	2,674	1,320	1,987	801	1,578	6,999	9,791
Arizona	26	119	127	78	73	1,737	2,291	1,430	1,568	311	396	214	352	1,871	2,439
Arkansas	90	335	297	175	125	1,570	2,291	1,430	1,568	311	396	214	352	1,871	2,439
California	273	2,033	2,036	1,890	1,911	15,593	18,617	9,598	12,418	6,124	8,594	5,327	8,322	40,307	51,793
Colorado	127	467	547	399	435	2,962	3,751	2,180	2,922	1,468	2,174	1,081	1,887	8,507	11,116
Connecticut	67	207	247	140	157	4,517	4,859	2,248	2,833	1,711	2,428	1,350	2,183	10,173	12,809
Delaware	13	0	0	0	0	427	560	238	333	171	233	124	190	960	1,336
District of Columbia	7	0	0	0	0	1,201	1,728	887	1,038	506	634	398	510	2,992	3,934
Florida	80	260	265	216	266	1,196	1,767	856	1,328	535	923	368	716	3,421	5,315
Georgia	166	0	0	0	0	3,350	5,006	2,329	3,084	1,709	2,344	1,044	1,706	8,432	12,140
Idaho	96	407	410	262	385	1,585	2,078	972	1,383	688	1,084	526	865	4,450	6,175
Illinois	491	315	340	354	345	19,292	22,817	11,680	15,202	7,705	9,922	6,122	8,952	45,368	57,478
Indiana	671	1,112	1,244	943	1,088	11,059	12,488	7,494	9,123	5,885	7,420	5,104	6,750	31,587	38,113
Iowa	540	223	264	144	200	8,181	10,718	5,773	8,241	4,144	6,586	3,289	5,727	21,704	31,734
Kansas	483	1,223	1,449	1,076	1,315	7,784	10,311	5,197	7,526	3,673	5,494	2,928	5,566	21,861	32,063
Kentucky	247	353	419	340	390	3,502	4,731	1,889	2,932	1,355	2,202	1,008	1,837	8,456	12,501
Louisiana	189	0	54	63	49	2,023	2,626	1,078	1,634	678	1,077	578	872	5,543	8,007
Maine	18	63	58	53	49	2,972	4,026	1,987	2,731	1,353	2,185	1,155	1,864	7,563	10,303
Maryland	80	0	0	0	0	2,477	3,065	1,804	2,577	956	1,426	1,172	1,216	5,009	8,313
Massachusetts	229	1,126	1,229	779	898	13,107	15,083	9,476	11,041	6,821	9,080	5,808	8,028	37,116	46,359
Michigan	424	2,532	2,574	2,258	2,535	11,159	13,290	6,960	9,069	4,896	6,881	3,766	5,949	31,571	40,318
Minnesota	354	1,349	1,218	1,132	1,152	7,479	9,932	4,903	7,645	3,526	5,804	2,778	5,187	21,107	30,892
Mississippi	112	193	244	146	204	1,627	2,105	1,313	1,765	832	1,442	532	1,079	4,643	6,839
Missouri	330	315	332	214	248	8,446	11,191	5,453	7,866	3,858	5,811	3,018	5,185	21,267	30,533
Montana	90	54	58	63	58	1,790	2,571	1,003	1,479	668	1,139	496	880	4,078	6,175
Nebraska	301	311	397	276	330	4,296	5,523	2,787	3,989	2,087	3,134	1,616	2,946	11,343	16,499
Nevada	19	0	0	0	0	263	338	191	214	131	137	72	834	634	818
New Hampshire	154	296	242	282	245	1,333	1,460	885	1,268	638	1,092	530	840	4,144	5,707
New Jersey	286	1,111	1,106	774	811	10,489	11,675	5,354	7,511	3,346	4,342	2,183	3,280	21,189	28,190
New Mexico	36	111	106	74	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,684	3,684

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

New York.....	643	1,068	1,106	1,028	1,068	35,291	35,933	20,965	23,733	11,903	15,098	9,212	10,177	78,647	87,108
North Carolina.....	208	208	371	222	307	2,735	3,487	1,702	2,376	1,219	1,865	647	1,226	9,364	9,374
North Dakota.....	194	206	371	222	307	1,583	2,400	1,046	1,682	703	1,357	493	1,154	6,343	7,271
Ohio.....	672	1,636	1,661	1,412	1,659	16,819	19,606	11,915	14,286	8,622	11,190	7,160	9,869	47,884	56,691
Oklahoma.....	260	1,997	1,306	1,821	1,983	6,126	6,812	3,220	4,849	2,657	3,207	1,405	2,691	13,625	19,748
Oregon.....	174	376	389	296	399	2,708	3,568	2,078	2,887	1,512	2,186	1,046	1,847	8,006	11,276
Pennsylvania.....	499	2,126	2,323	1,643	1,815	20,770	23,692	13,106	16,344	8,915	11,937	6,589	9,703	53,149	66,804
Rhode Island.....	19	0	0	0	0	1,642	1,890	1,019	1,224	605	791	441	652	3,707	4,547
South Carolina.....	46	0	0	0	0	784	1,172	473	916	349	668	149	471	1,755	3,247
South Dakota.....	169	39	45	25	51	1,420	2,338	1,107	1,825	887	1,428	669	1,238	4,517	7,126
Tennessee.....	143	359	368	284	323	2,514	3,201	1,585	2,224	1,084	1,690	693	1,273	6,499	9,078
Texas.....	421	291	292	208	405	9,413	12,180	6,031	8,512	4,189	6,522	2,830	5,040	21,042	32,831
Utah.....	38	64	64	323	887	1,715	2,045	1,001	1,332	610	847	561	891	3,718	5,095
Vermont.....	64	326	396	282	206	1,187	1,469	798	1,132	610	647	561	891	3,718	5,095
Virginia.....	265	326	396	282	206	3,690	5,269	2,471	3,846	1,818	3,014	1,068	2,320	9,077	14,449
Washington.....	238	533	175	111	136	5,929	7,069	3,607	5,138	2,351	3,689	1,830	3,296	13,962	20,063
West Virginia.....	119	357	504	305	353	2,645	3,545	1,694	2,424	1,130	1,712	805	1,343	6,945	9,921
Wisconsin.....	366	233	269	216	283	7,991	9,742	5,676	7,297	4,025	5,721	3,304	5,087	21,449	28,969
Wyoming.....	85	91	112	58	82	486	703	316	443	187	358	116	286	1,284	1,964

TABLE 27.—Secondary students enrolled in three-year high schools (no junior high school students), 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Ninth grade (first year).		Tenth grade (second year).		Eleventh grade (third year).		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	2, 123	11,704	15,856	7,405	11,346	5,181	8,806	24,297	36,008
Alabama.....	43	245	384	146	271	114	226	505	881
Arkansas.....	41	303	418	197	264	141	166	641	848
Colorado.....	1	4	4	2	3	0	1	6	8
Connecticut.....	3	23	26	8	10	8	11	39	47
Delaware.....	8	38	45	21	37	29	20	88	102
Florida.....	7	33	56	17	32	10	20	60	106
Georgia.....	121	889	1,302	612	995	347	727	1,848	3,064
Idaho.....	9	40	48	15	25	5	27	60	100
Illinois.....	70	342	470	238	340	152	291	732	1,101
Indiana.....	22	96	74	57	64	40	42	183	180
Iowa.....	61	296	319	206	250	128	188	632	757
Kansas.....	22	127	128	69	85	48	55	244	268
Kentucky.....	16	57	118	43	68	28	70	128	254
Louisiana.....	2	8	5	5	6	1	6	15	19
Maine.....	8	17	37	11	18	8	15	36	70
Maryland.....	6	18	42	20	34	7	20	45	60
Massachusetts.....	4	36	27	16	22	8	10	60	59
Michigan.....	11	56	51	23	32	16	32	95	115
Minnesota.....	15	56	88	29	61	13	40	98	189
Mississippi.....	48	332	431	211	363	130	255	673	1,049
Missouri.....	107	654	937	443	621	280	439	1,377	1,997
Montana.....	15	44	81	39	36	9	21	92	138
Nebraska.....	72	367	411	201	320	162	284	730	1,015
Nevada.....	15	15	12	5	6	4	6	24	24
New Hampshire.....	4	21	34	8	24	7	17	36	75
New Jersey.....	16	76	95	59	53	27	56	162	204
New Mexico.....	4	20	25	11	13	3	15	34	53
New York.....	35	150	178	70	121	57	97	277	396
North Carolina.....	69	440	571	299	415	130	248	869	1,234
North Dakota.....	31	133	190	58	115	34	85	225	390
Ohio.....	214	968	1,163	658	996	553	716	2,179	2,775
Oklahoma.....	48	269	401	123	230	81	152	473	783
Oregon.....	6	25	20	13	14	6	14	44	48
Pennsylvania.....	448	2,474	3,442	1,627	2,619	1,275	2,063	5,376	8,044
South Carolina.....	96	670	928	461	673	330	574	1,451	2,175
South Dakota.....	22	78	124	34	83	25	60	137	267
Tennessee.....	46	310	477	152	303	108	245	670	1,025
Texas.....	219	1,243	1,682	796	1,238	559	968	2,698	3,908
Utah.....	2	20	34	12	22	4	11	45	67
Vermont.....	2	10	7	6	14	8	7	24	28
Virginia.....	100	446	626	265	450	180	342	901	1,418
Washington.....	29	197	108	57	77	42	67	206	352
West Virginia.....	21	119	163	66	110	53	82	238	325
Wyoming.....	3	18	18	5	11	1	5	24	32

TABLE 28.—Secondary students enrolled in two-year and in one-year high schools (no junior high school students), 1917-18.

States.	Two-year high schools.						One-year high schools.				Total students in two-year and one-year schools.	
	Schools reporting.	Ninth grade (first year).		Tenth grade (second year).		Total.		School reporting.	Ninth grade (first year).		Boys.	Girls.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	1,169	5,647	7,859	3,170	5,369	8,817	13,228	39	192	261	9,009	13,489
Alabama.....	17	96	142	38	80	134	222				134	222
Arkansas.....	18	98	113	66	101	164	214				164	214
Colorado.....	5	17	42	17	29	34	71				34	71
Connecticut.....	1	12	10	9	4	21	14				21	14
Delaware.....	5	17	27	14	22	31	49				31	49
Florida.....	19	82	99	38	84	120	183				120	183
Georgia.....	1	3	4	3	2	6	6				6	6
Idaho.....	9	47	83	31	37	78	120	3	18	22	96	142
Illinois.....	90	362	467	233	346	595	813				595	813
Indiana.....	22	66	105	59	74	125	179	2	8	10	133	195
Iowa.....	71	370	495	190	280	560	755	5	24	33	584	788
Kansas.....	24	95	127	56	99	151	226				151	226
Kentucky.....	80	128	201	75	133	203	334				203	334
Louisiana.....	9	98	100	34	70	127	170				127	170
Maine.....	10	44	48	21	36	65	84				65	84
Maryland.....	5	27	36	8	10	35	45	1	4	6	39	52
Massachusetts.....	5	39	43	18	30	57	73				57	73
Michigan.....	84	440	613	260	433	700	1,046				700	1,046
Minnesota.....	37	137	238	79	167	216	375	1	4	6	220	381
Mississippi.....	12	63	70	31	53	94	122				94	122
Missouri.....	135	636	863	373	638	1,009	1,501	1	5	7	1,014	1,508
Montana.....	17	34	73	21	50	55	123	2	3	7	58	130
Nebraska.....	47	170	247	117	199	287	446	1	5	7	292	453
Nevada.....	2	15	9	3	3	18	12				18	12
New Hampshire.....	8	26	47	11	20	37	67				37	67
New Jersey.....	6	45	62	32	48	77	110				77	110
New Mexico.....	4	15	25	7	15	22	40				22	40
New York.....	42	214	280	142	160	356	440	9	34	34	390	474
North Carolina.....	20	125	125	47	109	172	234	3	0	5	172	239
North Dakota.....	38	138	265	44	99	182	364	1	17	24	199	363
Ohio.....	51	216	341	124	199	340	440				340	440
Oklahoma.....	54	237	356	135	242	372	598	2	13	20	385	618
Oregon.....	2	9	8	6	1	15	9	1	0	4	15	13
Pennsylvania.....	57	446	623	297	579	743	1,402				743	1,402
Rhode Island.....	3	8	16	12	14	20	30				20	30
South Carolina.....	3	25	56	8	32	34	108				34	108
South Dakota.....	5	12	42	5	12	17	54	2	9	11	28	65
Tennessee.....	25	218	367	110	175	328	432	2	12	19	340	451
Texas.....	33	160	182	80	148	240	330				240	330
Utah.....	2	82	135	23	9	105	144	1	25	30	130	174
Vermont.....	13	106	75	55	76	161	151				161	151
Virginia.....	50	208	288	100	199	308	487				308	487
Washington.....	25	94	125	51	109	145	224	1	6	4	151	228
West Virginia.....	24	128	161	59	86	187	247				187	247
Wisconsin.....	6	28	44	22	37	50	81				50	81
Wyoming.....	4	15	21	6	20	21	41	1	5	6	26	47

TABLE 29.—Students enrolled in high schools of a population of 5,000 or over, 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (seventh to twelfth grades).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	1,385	14,480	15,396	12,073	13,351	161,451	185,392	99,565	126,462	65,516	87,661	49,768	72,340	402,857	500,992
Alabama.....	17	103	113	58	65	312	1,723	778	1,213	482	822	293	683	2,845	4,442
Arizona.....	7	210	241	83	81	499	948	271	349	208	235	153	251	1,484	1,484
Arkansas.....	14	207	205	1,861	1,803	10,379	12,530	6,254	7,854	3,775	5,208	3,430	5,136	27,871	2,066
California.....	18	90	97	85	85	1,531	1,583	1,304	1,578	1,833	1,003	944	1,003	34,656	34,656
Colorado.....	18	177	212	142	142	3,483	3,696	1,599	2,004	1,262	1,785	1,016	1,599	7,047	9,268
Connecticut.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3,312	1,141	1,141	1,100	1,99	77	96	7,552	699
Delaware.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	1,778	887	1,038	506	658	368	510	2,992	3,934
Dist. Columbia.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	417	209	298	118	177	80	146	734	1,068
Florida.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,501	2,019	925	1,450	786	1,060	485	720	3,657	5,240
Georgia.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	355	162	236	126	194	109	181	835	1,123
Icabo.....	62	273	271	207	207	11,232	13,234	6,516	8,130	3,952	4,360	3,145	4,027	25,235	30,351
Illinois.....	57	830	832	679	769	4,638	5,456	2,945	3,660	2,223	2,901	1,807	2,662	13,132	16,380
Indiana.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,201	2,983	1,446	2,017	1,077	1,579	791	1,355	5,515	7,814
Iowa.....	26	833	854	713	875	2,144	2,928	1,483	2,069	989	1,565	791	1,498	6,883	9,919
Kansas.....	23	215	257	199	213	1,692	2,223	926	1,328	554	825	412	583	3,927	5,737
Kentucky.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,014	1,013	520	1,047	524	513	42	55	1,756	3,319
Louisiana.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,094	1,314	822	1,081	551	790	469	708	2,936	3,883
Maine.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,322	1,447	1,515	1,581	540	630	435	465	2,492	4,157
Maryland.....	32	908	996	611	715	30,051	11,586	7,386	9,450	5,445	7,038	4,741	6,251	28,110	36,006
Massachusetts.....	60	1,377	1,346	1,374	1,505	6,338	7,220	3,903	4,704	2,988	3,411	1,940	2,995	17,490	21,181
Michigan.....	32	676	654	538	611	3,809	4,611	2,433	3,505	1,671	2,582	1,350	2,157	10,483	13,927
Minnesota.....	12	178	224	124	124	879	879	367	610	238	454	163	225	1,676	2,688
Mississippi.....	45	219	239	137	152	4,716	6,035	2,801	4,035	1,846	2,762	1,549	2,510	11,568	15,733
Montana.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	775	344	411	1,888	1,379	143	228	1,375	1,803
Nebraska.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,417	1,624	780	937	473	684	374	616	3,044	3,861
Nevada.....	1	156	154	153	126	71	77	60	60	40	40	29	274	2,305	3,205
New Hampshire.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	781	807	396	436	260	306	174	208	2,382	3,114
New Jersey.....	53	512	512	413	413	8,158	8,176	4,385	5,290	2,900	3,397	2,240	2,824	18,648	20,827
New Mexico.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	176	80	132	66	93	52	94	18,889	20,526

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

New York	109	651	657	630	631	28,623	27,282	16,937	17,842	9,322	11,082	6,417	6,800	62,720	64,374
North Carolina	5	43	63	23	30	328	1,070	185	341	117	212	174	365	1,812	2,322
North Dakota	105	1,547	1,567	1,145	1,326	10,615	12,214	7,575	9,052	5,061	6,434	4,094	5,590	30,037	36,152
Ohio	14	139	204	118	125	1,418	1,737	946	1,249	592	829	417	755	3,630	4,869
Oklahoma															
Oregon	10	198	230	182	232	1,068	1,501	995	1,390	773	1,134	469	794	3,685	5,281
Pennsylvania	161	1,534	1,714	1,218	1,357	15,633	17,533	9,723	11,874	6,400	8,387	4,553	6,654	39,061	47,459
Rhode Island	11					1,396	1,614	865	1,058	502	649	376	528	3,109	3,847
South Carolina	16					413	811	216	583	144	407	41	239	817	2,030
South Dakota	6					401	485	253	380	154	288	152	234	962	1,386
Tennessee	12	105	164	153	130	915	1,290	478	672	266	479	195	321	2,202	3,004
Texas	68	241	292	226	495	4,709	6,283	2,808	4,153	1,997	3,079	1,415	2,382	11,538	16,590
Vermont	7	43	47	46	512	822	1,015	448	549	292	357	230	297	1,273	3,207
Virginia	28	98	113	83	66	1,796	2,590	1,283	2,004	912	1,438	523	1,060	4,504	7,092
Washington	18					3,296	4,363	1,921	2,630	1,247	1,943	913	1,623	7,377	10,559
West Virginia	18	257	504	305	353	1,153	1,507	760	1,039	470	682	321	555	3,366	4,040
Wisconsin	42					3,987	4,615	2,672	3,278	1,825	2,424	1,478	2,195	9,972	13,512
Wyoming	4	57	65	29	44	161	208	104	134	57	100	37	103	445	658

TABLE 30.—Students enrolled in village high schools in places having a population of 2,500 to 4,999 in 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (seventh to twelfth grades).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
U. S.	776	3,047	3,282	2,433	2,803	20,100	26,167	13,558	19,223	9,814	14,556	7,354	12,671	56,315	78,702
Alabama	12	7	14	17	13	155	246	91	142	59	111	40	77	345	576
Arizona	2	7	14	17	13	22	25	16	21	9	11	3	11	74	95
Arkansas	13	39	59	24	43	278	429	222	328	136	218	85	154	784	1,281
California	13	597	718	384	535	264	384	535	264	413	229	429	1,474	2,065	
Colorado	13	164	206	133	156	450	553	234	391	196	303	153	295	1,300	1,904
Delaware	3	40	49	14	33	17	24	12	21	24	12	21	83	127	
Florida	5	403	401	278	349	226	246	134	204	103	87	33	40	181	259
Georgia	18	237	249	196	226	945	1,164	551	835	411	730	332	668	1,038	1,200
Idaho	7	88	82	69	80	308	408	153	265	154	214	89	165	891	1,244
Illinois	31	745	902	484	685	390	532	325	472	1,914	2,601				
Indiana	36	84	106	93	114	973	1,179	701	913	594	687	512	725	2,957	3,724
Iowa	23	58	49	41	43	1,079	1,550	783	1,135	608	826	482	910	3,046	4,623
Kansas	26	237	249	196	226	945	1,164	551	835	411	730	332	668	2,672	3,872
Kentucky	18	29	32	51	55	273	409	174	269	121	222	77	159	725	1,146
Louisiana	14	221	311	143	243	104	190	64	142	532	886				
Maine	4	96	117	50	94	38	98	29	66	213	375				
Michigan	22	347	452	261	335	794	1,090	592	794	382	591	311	558	2,687	3,830
Minnesota	20	161	149	150	144	609	851	445	616	324	527	283	489	1,972	2,776
Mississippi	9	15	20	22	28	140	230	118	170	59	120	46	89	400	647
Missouri	27	78	75	65	72	641	921	416	681	336	534	273	482	1,811	2,763
Montana	1	39	29	11	42	5	27	9	23	64	121				
Nebraska	10	99	128	82	97	313	373	237	317	166	258	116	222	1,013	1,365
Nevada	2	37	47	18	19	7	17	6	19	68	102				
New Hampshire	5	63	70	32	53	21	42	24	36	142	201				
New Jersey	20	29	26	17	16	677	874	453	579	286	420	186	334	1,648	2,248
New Mexico	3	23	21	21	22	57	98	43	63	30	46	18	19	192	298
New York	57	228	222	178	206	1,496	1,960	807	1,256	682	878	405	697	3,829	5,219
North Carolina	12	48	51	26	45	265	361	192	258	124	180	48	115	620	914
North Dakota	4	48	51	26	45	157	187	86	100	72	101	44	64	432	548
Ohio	40	80	57	32	42	1,056	1,343	787	1,057	602	769	511	719	3,078	3,997
Oklahoma	29	514	563	406	472	942	1,270	566	955	387	620	350	511	3,057	4,400
Oregon	7	60	52	26	49	302	396	194	266	137	204	128	220	849	1,177
Pennsylvania	100	270	239	200	214	2,102	2,684	1,506	2,048	1,087	1,487	795	1,152	5,959	7,824
South Carolina	11	159	189	109	169	82	118	39	64	389	546				
South Dakota	7	217	200	158	200	127	180	109	155	471	626				
Tennessee	10	80	50	20	40	130	190	120	183	66	147	43	106	409	716
Texas	43	942	1,168	651	859	456	692	280	612	2,329	3,331				
Utah	9	294	228	211	189	256	294	177	207	116	140	62	78	1,056	1,134
Vermont	6	74	60	42	43	138	153	82	101	63	96	57	100	457	553
Virginia	15	244	377	159	230	110	192	68	135	581	894				
Washington	15	42	51	23	22	484	688	303	401	213	313	165	332	1,229	1,807
West Virginia	12	372	353	195	265	118	198	80	164	641	889				
Wisconsin	27	41	43	30	36	869	1,100	640	906	469	629	333	622	2,434	3,236
Wyoming	2	32	32	37	10	28	6	16	80	133					

TABLE 31.—Students enrolled in rural high schools (see definition in text), 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade (elementary).		Eighth grade (elementary).		Ninth grade (secondary).		Tenth grade (secondary).		Eleventh grade (secondary).		Twelfth grade (secondary).		Total (seventh to twelfth grades).			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	15	16
United States.....	11,790	5,966	6,670	4,834	6,024	114,933	146,923	76,547	107,113	51,574	80,987	35,997	61,330	286,011	408,147		
Alabama.....	167	.....	.....	.....	1,810	2,132	1,257	1,670	863	1,259	478	815	4,438	5,876
Arizona.....	16	.....	.....	.....	212	273	183	196	94	140	56	90	4,638	5,876
Arkansas.....	122	.....	.....	.....	1,112	1,446	1,455	1,024	940	440	170	274	2,641	3,668
California.....	205	.....	.....	.....	4,680	5,368	2,660	4,028	1,968	2,667	1,668	2,137	13,182	16,863
Colorado.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1,028	1,391	641	863	639	779	314	368	2,786	4,182
Connecticut.....	53	.....	.....	.....	1,089	1,289	698	940	437	674	354	629	2,586	3,582
Delaware.....	24	.....	.....	.....	208	271	118	167	85	130	35	73	4,249	5,646
Florida.....	84	.....	.....	.....	2,206	2,709	1,641	1,013	394	690	285	530	2,698	3,668
Georgia.....	224	.....	.....	.....	2,231	2,709	1,681	2,092	1,037	1,345	628	783	5,374	7,221
Iowa.....	107	.....	.....	.....	1,073	1,465	673	914	629	673	328	519	2,880	4,050
Illinois.....	553	.....	.....	.....	8,019	9,618	5,615	7,063	3,635	5,191	2,632	4,438	19,546	26,460
Indiana.....	624	.....	.....	.....	5,618	6,048	3,954	4,688	2,106	3,874	2,785	3,393	15,834	21,384
Iowa.....	623	.....	.....	.....	5,563	7,150	3,940	5,690	2,622	4,259	1,966	3,463	14,359	20,863
Kansas.....	487	.....	.....	.....	4,917	6,474	3,278	4,808	2,321	3,624	1,805	2,390	12,671	18,766
Kentucky.....	243	.....	.....	.....	1,722	2,408	1,068	1,566	708	1,137	519	875	4,165	6,206
Louisiana.....	185	.....	.....	.....	1,823	2,012	968	1,624	629	1,175	418	579	2,397	3,391
Maine.....	123	.....	.....	.....	1,242	1,780	1,037	1,108	472	612	217	1,040	2,515	3,668
Maryland.....	82	.....	.....	.....	1,242	1,780	1,037	1,108	472	612	217	1,040	2,515	3,668
Massachusetts.....	136	.....	.....	.....	2,131	2,642	1,154	2,643	1,348	2,032	1,097	1,797	6,123	8,494
Michigan.....	437	.....	.....	.....	4,523	5,684	2,848	4,066	1,862	2,911	1,515	2,360	12,219	16,478
Minnesota.....	355	.....	.....	.....	3,268	4,769	2,127	3,691	1,544	2,740	1,145	2,544	9,080	14,769
Mississippi.....	145	.....	.....	.....	1,276	1,607	1,070	1,401	666	1,123	323	665	3,384	4,666
Missouri.....	601	.....	.....	.....	4,284	6,032	2,938	4,400	1,821	2,934	1,156	2,203	10,329	15,640
Montana.....	118	.....	.....	.....	1,191	1,926	720	1,112	425	746	334	619	2,787	4,519
Nebraska.....	403	.....	.....	.....	3,101	4,199	2,000	3,226	1,585	2,660	1,126	2,108	8,308	12,711
Nevada.....	20	.....	.....	.....	185	234	121	144	65	96	42	73	413	547
New Hampshire.....	56	.....	.....	.....	600	684	366	472	248	383	203	296	1,543	2,094
New Jersey.....	79	.....	.....	.....	1,867	2,180	1,063	1,466	679	1,024	511	779	4,130	5,419
New Mexico.....	37	.....	.....	.....	389	461	189	244	163	218	123	167	1,049	1,333
New York.....	963	.....	.....	.....	5,514	7,123	3,333	4,813	2,012	3,266	1,360	2,680	12,663	18,380

TABLE 31.—Students enrolled in rural high schools (see definition in text), 1917-18—Continued.

State.	Schools report- ing.	Seventh grade (elementary)		Eighth grade (elementary)		Ninth grade (secondary)		Tenth grade (secondary)		Eleventh grade (secondary)		Twelfth grade (secondary)		Total (seventh to twelfth grades).	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
North Carolina	271	207	257	172	232	2,252	2,757	1,394	1,999	903	1,399	425	756	4,964	6,911
North Dakota	947	307	357	232	252	1,396	2,252	1,487	1,999	648	1,129	370	906	3,550	6,263
Ohio	792	339	327	235	291	6,292	7,464	4,335	5,261	3,512	4,703	2,555	3,531	17,268	21,597
Oklahoma	321	344	459	293	366	3,284	4,573	1,998	3,117	1,159	1,910	738	1,426	7,798	11,960
Oregon	166	117	107	76	118	1,374	1,713	1,908	1,246	608	992	449	833	3,530	4,879
Pennsylvania	728	322	370	225	264	5,955	7,730	3,802	5,520	2,703	4,146	1,241	1,877	14,248	19,927
Rhode Island	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
South Carolina	120	607	607	323	323	908	1,156	607	879	453	66	66	168	2,034	2,940
South Dakota	182	39	45	35	51	1,301	1,940	1,330	1,880	811	1,300	488	648	2,845	4,045
Tennessee	204	124	154	111	143	2,009	2,535	1,249	1,847	840	1,309	485	846	4,798	6,534
Texas	665	209	246	154	186	5,165	6,573	3,450	4,891	2,265	3,739	1,135	2,046	17,015	23,239
Utah	28	29	26	15	18	73	83	49	67	33	55	25	34	104	143
Vermont	25	25	25	18	18	73	83	49	67	33	55	25	34	104	143
Virginia	177	157	157	114	114	2,314	3,216	1,894	2,776	966	1,726	607	1,125	5,201	8,328
Washington	260	91	124	59	114	2,356	2,854	1,491	2,294	934	1,500	752	1,331	5,713	8,217
West Virginia	124	102	226	166	245	1,467	2,007	894	1,316	604	864	398	664	3,363	4,873
Wisconsin	263	34	47	29	38	3,153	4,071	2,346	3,299	1,731	2,668	1,445	2,270	9,083	12,600
Wyoming	37	34	47	29	38	3,153	4,071	2,346	3,299	1,731	2,668	1,445	2,270	9,083	12,600

TABLE 32.—Students enrolled in junior high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Junior high schools reporting.	First year (seventh grade).		Second year (eighth grade).		Third year (ninth grade).		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	557	23,483	26,348	19,439	22,178	11,591	14,158	54,513	61,684
Arizona.....	2	110	127	75	78	73	81	258	286
Arkansas.....	8	335	397	165	221	161	228	661	846
California.....	11	2,063	2,038	1,569	1,910	987	1,172	4,639	5,120
Colorado.....	22	467	547	399	455	140	309	1,008	1,211
Connecticut.....	2	207	247	140	157	117	146	464	580
Florida.....	3	250	295	216	286	131	239	597	820
Idaho.....	17	407	410	262	385	312	310	881	1,111
Illinois.....	8	315	340	254	345	161	193	720	878
Indiana.....	38	1,112	1,244	943	1,088	428	492	2,433	2,824
Iowa.....	13	223	264	144	200	164	209	531	673
Kansas.....	31	1,223	1,449	1,076	1,315	482	720	2,781	3,484
Kentucky.....	11	353	419	349	380	188	214	890	1,013
Maine.....	4	63	58	53	49	40	36	156	163
Massachusetts.....	7	1,125	1,229	779	898	732	821	2,636	2,948
Michigan.....	72	2,532	2,574	2,268	2,535	1,613	2,034	6,403	7,143
Minnesota.....	36	1,349	1,218	1,132	1,152	696	780	3,176	3,150
Mississippi.....	3	193	244	146	204	18	38	467	496
Missouri.....	5	315	332	214	248	91	121	620	701
Montana.....	3	54	58	63	56	33	48	150	164
Nebraska.....	19	311	307	276	330	209	256	796	938
New Hampshire.....	10	266	242	262	245	51	49	579	535
New Jersey.....	7	601	658	438	483	575	655	1,614	1,796
New Mexico.....	6	111	105	74	121	25	50	210	276
New York.....	24	1,068	1,106	1,028	1,056	553	607	2,649	2,771
North Dakota.....	24	298	371	220	307	144	199	632	877
Ohio.....	36	1,336	1,951	1,412	1,659	1,115	1,099	4,463	4,709
Oklahoma.....	32	997	1,206	821	963	350	434	2,168	2,633
Oregon.....	7	375	389	266	399	265	384	926	1,172
Pennsylvania.....	20	2,126	2,323	1,643	1,815	928	1,135	4,697	5,272
South Dakota.....	4	39	45	25	51	27	24	91	130
Tennessee.....	4	359	368	284	322	12	18	655	708
Texas.....	5	281	292	328	405	167	239	776	886
Utah.....	17	856	949	633	687	207	265	1,896	2,101
Vermont.....	18	329	396	262	285	135	128	746	819
Washington.....	9	133	175	111	136	49	64	263	375
West Virginia.....	2	357	504	303	353	127	213	799	1,070
Wisconsin.....	16	233	260	216	253	186	243	635	795
Wyoming.....	3	91	112	55	82	.....	.....	149	194

TABLE 33.—Students enrolled in senior high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	First year (tenth grade).		Second year (eleventh grade).		Third year (twelfth grade).		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	315	7,592	10,508	5,135	7,257	4,150	6,706	16,877	24,466
Arizona.....	2	35	47	26	39	12	25	76	111
Arkansas.....	8	89	149	83	115	41	113	223	377
California.....	1	292	402	236	303	245	299	773	1,004
Colorado.....	11	98	171	73	110	55	105	228	336
Connecticut.....	1	100	120	27	47	31	36	158	213
Florida.....	3	122	180	77	118	56	119	256	417
Idaho.....	14	136	181	115	137	79	159	330	477
Illinois.....	5	147	232	113	155	121	190	381	577
Indiana.....	21	274	339	198	258	170	233	642	830
Iowa.....	10	177	247	85	155	64	137	326	539
Kansas.....	18	320	484	184	349	168	314	672	1,147
Kentucky.....	6	60	85	62	76	37	54	159	213
Maine.....	4	19	29	16	17	11	17	46	63
Massachusetts.....	7	726	1,093	476	699	425	609	1,627	2,391
Michigan.....	39	968	1,118	636	876	500	929	2,144	2,923
Minnesota.....	22	435	630	329	592	285	468	999	1,660
Mississippi.....	1	9	14	10	15	4	8	23	37
Missouri.....	3	69	123	47	104	34	81	150	206
Montana.....	3	17	22	14	16	13	11	44	60
Nebraska.....	14	175	210	110	210	105	176	390	586
New Hampshire.....	3	30	28	22	38	20	29	72	95
New Jersey.....	7	394	665	322	413	209	271	925	1,379
New Mexico.....	3	18	32	11	27	8	10	32	60
New York.....	13	195	341	153	218	143	194	491	733
North Dakota.....	17	107	188	96	146	53	119	256	423
Ohio.....	21	1,002	1,129	576	652	532	661	2,110	2,442
Oklahoma.....	14	321	445	190	251	130	277	641	973
Oregon.....	5	188	243	113	210	105	185	406	638
Pennsylvania.....	2	465	566	357	429	270	441	1,092	1,436
South Dakota.....	4	19	44	24	15	16	22	59	81
Tennessee.....	1	15	25	7	18	7	15	29	66
Utah.....	9	156	172	65	102	44	47	265	321
Vermont.....	6	78	110	59	76	42	95	179	251
Washington.....	7	42	55	8	45	13	30	63	130
West Virginia.....	1	132	229	70	97	53	89	275	445
Wisconsin.....	10	138	156	96	139	104	138	337	433

TABLE 34.—Students enrolled in high schools which have not been organized as junior and senior high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Schools reporting.	First year (ninth grade ordinarily).		Second year (tenth grade ordinarily).		Third year (eleventh grade ordinarily).		Fourth year (twelfth grade ordinarily).		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States.....	13,571	284,872	344,314	181,078	242,695	121,769	175,047	88,669	139,635	676,388	901,691
Alabama.....	196	3,277	4,101	2,126	3,025	1,434	2,193	801	1,575	7,638	10,894
Arizona.....	22	660	898	392	519	285	347	200	327	1,537	1,891
Arkansas.....	141	1,910	2,506	1,261	1,752	766	1,193	404	846	4,341	6,296
California.....	265	14,319	17,445	9,206	12,016	5,888	8,205	5,082	8,003	34,595	45,669
Colorado.....	122	2,843	3,588	2,061	2,763	1,396	2,063	996	1,782	7,318	10,198
Connecticut.....	69	4,435	4,749	2,165	2,824	1,692	2,392	1,319	2,152	9,611	12,117
Delaware.....	31	482	632	273	412	200	233	124	190	1,079	1,487
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	1,201	1,728	867	1,038	506	658	398	510	2,992	3,834
Florida.....	112	1,180	1,683	788	1,264	468	825	312	597	2,748	4,369
Georgia.....	280	4,132	5,122	2,884	3,891	2,009	2,951	1,044	1,706	10,069	13,670
Idaho.....	103	1,478	1,915	882	1,264	688	944	447	706	3,395	4,829
Illinois.....	644	19,835	23,561	12,004	15,656	7,744	9,958	6,001	8,762	45,584	57,937
Indiana.....	706	10,801	12,191	7,326	8,922	5,737	7,204	4,934	6,517	26,798	34,834
Iowa.....	664	8,709	11,354	5,992	8,504	4,187	6,619	3,175	5,590	22,063	32,067
Kansas.....	523	7,524	9,846	5,002	7,228	3,537	5,600	2,760	5,242	18,823	27,016
Kentucky.....	285	3,499	4,834	1,947	3,050	1,321	2,196	971	1,783	7,728	11,863
Louisiana.....	210	2,597	3,127	1,531	2,714	979	2,183	578	1,572	5,685	9,596
Maine.....	199	2,993	3,475	1,980	2,746	1,345	2,183	1,144	1,847	7,462	10,251
Maryland.....	92	2,526	3,179	832	1,228	633	1,445	772	1,916	5,093	8,461
Massachusetts.....	231	12,450	14,332	8,784	11,000	6,353	8,401	5,363	7,419	32,970	41,153
Michigan.....	455	10,042	11,910	6,285	8,446	4,226	6,037	3,266	5,020	23,819	31,413
Minnesota.....	378	6,981	9,451	4,576	6,982	3,210	5,257	2,543	4,722	17,810	26,412
Mississippi.....	171	2,004	2,598	1,446	2,167	952	1,682	829	1,071	5,030	7,498
Missouri.....	570	9,650	12,867	6,179	9,002	4,068	6,146	2,984	5,114	22,878	33,128
Montana.....	121	1,837	2,682	1,058	1,542	661	1,136	473	869	4,032	6,229
Nebraska.....	408	4,622	5,940	2,932	4,280	2,114	3,396	1,511	2,770	11,179	16,396
Nevada.....	23	303	356	199	223	112	142	72	131	676	854
New Hampshire.....	73	1,269	1,523	954	1,284	643	1,061	530	811	3,426	4,679
New Jersey.....	145	9,982	10,570	5,534	6,040	3,634	4,433	2,737	3,678	21,877	25,319
New Mexico.....	41	589	675	354	507	248	330	190	270	1,381	1,782
New York.....	716	35,136	35,817	20,972	23,672	11,897	14,977	8,099	9,983	76,074	84,449
North Carolina.....	298	3,360	4,188	2,049	2,900	1,349	2,133	647	1,226	7,405	10,447
North Dakota.....	239	1,727	2,680	1,041	1,738	641	1,296	440	1,035	3,849	5,749
Ohio.....	909	16,888	19,912	11,695	14,261	8,599	11,264	6,629	9,209	43,810	54,625
Oklahoma.....	350	5,294	7,155	3,157	4,876	1,948	3,108	1,275	2,414	11,674	17,583
Oregon.....	178	2,477	3,216	1,909	2,659	1,405	1,990	941	1,662	6,732	9,527
Pennsylvania.....	972	22,762	26,812	14,565	18,876	9,833	13,591	6,319	9,262	83,479	98,541
Rhode Island.....	22	1,650	1,896	1,031	1,298	605	791	441	652	3,727	4,577
South Carolina.....	147	1,480	2,156	932	1,641	679	1,262	149	471	3,260	5,380
South Dakota.....	191	1,892	2,691	1,127	1,876	868	1,474	643	1,216	4,530	7,267
Tennessee.....	225	3,042	3,936	1,832	2,677	1,165	1,917	686	1,258	6,726	9,768
Texas.....	670	10,649	13,785	6,907	9,899	4,718	7,510	2,830	5,040	26,104	36,233
Utah.....	34	1,644	1,979	950	1,211	601	750	437	544	3,632	4,484
Vermont.....	72	1,168	1,423	791	1,112	559	878	498	783	3,018	4,196
Virginia.....	415	4,344	6,183	2,836	4,495	2,008	3,856	1,068	2,320	10,368	16,354
Washington.....	296	6,067	7,941	3,673	5,270	2,386	3,711	1,817	3,266	13,969	20,078
West Virginia.....	163	2,765	3,606	1,667	2,391	1,122	1,667	752	1,294	6,806	9,008
Wisconsin.....	355	7,833	9,543	5,560	7,148	3,930	5,682	3,204	4,909	20,827	27,223
Wyoming.....	43	524	746	327	474	189	368	206	1,156	1,849	

TABLE 35.—Distribution of students in high school according to length of the school term, 1917-18.

States.	Seventh and eighth grades in junior high schools.								All secondary grades (Including secondary grades in junior and senior high schools).							
	140 days or fewer.		141 to 160 days.		161 to 180 days.		181 days and over.		140 days or fewer.		141 to 160 days.		161 to 180 days.		181 days and over.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	13	806	30	1,209	355	48,155	159	40,186	288	9,186	2,179	83,097	8,655	807,090	2,829	745,803
Alabama						1	51	1	339	3	27	24	841	169	17,664	
Arizona														19	2,821	6
Arkansas			1	101	7	1,017				4	83	57	3,020	85	8,274	3
California					2	1,119	9	6,781						118	25,487	157
Colorado					19	1,730	3	138						118	12,556	15
Connecticut						1	651	1	100					34	7,912	37
Delaware														26	2,182	5
Dist. Columbia														7	6,926	
Florida						8	1,047			3	88	99	5,306	13	2,816	
Georgia									4	78	17	360	258	22,990	1	
Idaho					17	1,464				8	377	106	7,823	3	1,359	
Illinois			1	15	4	444	3	795	3	64	12	236	401	37,221	235	
Indiana	1	27	21	772	14	2,957	2	631	60	1,734	472	24,928	170	31,592	15	
Iowa	11	776	1	31				1	24	1	23	3	72	650	46,508	23
Kansas					31	5,083					24	487	29	740	468	
Kentucky			1	104	5	347	5	1,050	1	16	61	1,792	189	9,151	42	
Louisiana											4	63	204	15,006	2	
Maine					4	223					3	46	191	15,921	9	
Maryland													72	11,106	20	
Massachusetts					2	1,654	5	2,377			1	31	42	12,066	196	
Michigan					11	332	61	9,567			1	32	176	6,387	342	
Minnesota					22	4,034	4	817			1	13	382	30,545	24	
Mississippi					3	787			11	200	51	3,072	104	8,924	6	
Missouri					5	1,109			1	12	147	3,173	400	35,872	25	
Montana					3	233							110	6,730	14	
Nebraska					18	1,183	1	131			2	32	409	24,661	10	
Nevada											1	29	10	929	12	
N. Hampshire					9	765	1	250			2	23	82	4,950	12	
New Jersey					1	83	6	2,097					34	9,481	118	
New Mexico					5	355	1	56					41	3,237	2	
New York					3	290	21	3,970			1	28	102	18,474	626	
North Carolina									50	1,277	193	9,007	54	6,893	1	
North Dakota					22	1,037	1	159			3	124	244	10,496	9	
Ohio			4	129	20	2,585	12	4,244	11	390	285	9,554	566	51,104	85	
Oklahoma	1	96	1	18	30	3,897			8	307	17	343	337	30,922	2	
Oregon					6	1,280	1	180			2	28	172	11,712	9	
Pennsylvania			1	42	11	3,183	9	4,682	49	1,015	300	8,568	527	63,249	118	
Rhode Island													8	3,817	14	
South Carolina									9	189	29	861	107	7,412	2	
South Dakota					4	180					3	49	188	11,072	4	
Tennessee					4	1,071	1	262			55	1,554	154	14,128	6	
Texas					3	1,308			63	1,701	174	6,189	430	53,374	6	
Utah					14	2,585	3	940			1	55	39	6,294	3	
Vermont					18	970	5	332			1	33	63	5,732	14	
Virginia									5	814	120	2,582	277	16,630	13	
Washington					9	555			1	11	1	11	263	21,040	28	
West Virginia					2	1,519							164	15,344		
Wisconsin					13	746	3	258			2	126	394	27,821	66	
Wyoming					3	343					2	42	37	2,609	4	

TABLE 36.—Secondary students enrolled in four-year and in three-year high schools, distributed according to the length of the school term, 1917-18.

States.	Four-year high schools (including secondary grades in junior and senior high schools).								Three-year high schools.								
	140 days or fewer.		141 to 160 days.		161 to 180 days.		181 days and over.		140 days or fewer.		141 to 160 days.		161 to 180 days.		181 days and over.		
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
U. S.	94	5,271	1,062	36,062	6,866	763,157	2,616	739,662	137	3,016	753	20,554	1,139	34,156	94	2,572	
Alabama.....			7	863	129	16,427			1	12	13	403	29	971			
Arizona.....					19	2,821		6	948								
Arkansas.....			28	2,156	60	7,376		2	327	1	31	21	703	18	733	1	22
California.....					118	25,487		157	68,713								
Colorado.....					112	12,437		15	5,918					1	14		
Connecticut.....					30	7,791		37	14,440					3	88		
Delaware.....					14	1,936		4	380					7	166	1	24
Dist. Columbia.....					7	6,926											
Florida.....	1	12	75	4,861	13	2,816			1	15	6	153					
Georgia.....			5	144	160	20,107		1	311	4	78	11	204	106	4,650		
Idaho.....			6	304	88	7,496		3	1,359						9	160	
Illinois.....			4	128	293	35,026		194	66,438	1	35	2	36	52	1,340	16	422
Indiana.....	51	1,593	445	24,487	161	31,488		14	7,755	3	62	14	247	5	64		
Iowa.....			1	23	518	44,076		21	8,506			2	49	59	1,340		
Kansas.....			2	132	5	206		486	48,533					22	512		
Kentucky.....	1	16	47	1,525	161	8,606		38	9,309			4	77	10	232	2	73
Louisiana.....			1	22	196	14,715		2	213			1	17	1	17		
Maine.....					176	15,712		9	1,931			3	46	5	60		
Maryland.....					62	10,907		18	2,415					5	122	1	19
Massachusetts.....			1	31	40	11,977		188	67,436					1	62	3	57
Michigan.....					105	5,231		319	56,739					6	106	6	104
Minnesota.....			1	13	329	29,687		24	17,524					15	287		
Mississippi.....			29	2,325	78	7,955		5	415	6	118	18	666	23	916	1	23
Missouri.....			8	311	301	32,961		21	17,599			26	752	77	2,511	4	111
Montana.....					79	6,356		11	3,662					13	202	2	28
Nebraska.....					292	22,220		9	4,308			1	14	70	1,714	1	17
Nevada.....					10	929		9	523				1	29		1	19
N. Hampshire.....			1	13	52	4,770		11	3,373					3	86	1	25
New Jersey.....					31	9,399		105	40,828					2	95	6	271
New Mexico.....					34	3,107		1	83					4	87		
New York.....					89	18,145	54	143,245			1	28	9	146	25	490	
North Carolina.....	18	631	142	7,454	47	6,578		1	675	20	432	43	1,370	6	301		
North Dakota.....			1	98	178	9,389		5	931					28	557	2	58
Ohio.....	1	1,390	119	5,977	469	48,985		83	43,115			128	2,902	84	1,924	2	38
Oklahoma.....	4	229	4	88	251	29,009		1	40	2	47	5	121	41	1,088		
Oregon.....			2	28	163	11,592		9	6,212					6	92		
Pennsylvania.....	1	18	32	1,318	354	57,401		102	52,309	44	923	240	6,700	151	5,361	13	446
Rhode Island.....					6	3,786		13	4,468								
South Carolina.....			3	111	41	4,642		1	249	9	189	26	750	60	2,628	1	50
South Dakota.....			1	20	164	10,606		4	857			2	29	20	375		
Tennessee.....	1	43	19	718	119	12,887		4	596	4	70	20	531	29	849	2	145
Texas.....	14	597	47	2,483	354	51,106		6	478	39	962	108	3,383	72	2,161		
Utah.....					35	5,933		3	1,625					2	112		
Vermont.....					51	5,420		12	2,151					2	52		
Virginia.....	1	781	30	828	224	15,378		10	6,589	2	42	57	1,254	39	911	2	113
Washington.....	1	11			210	20,224		27	13,265					29	458		
West Virginia.....					119	15,347								21	563		
Wisconsin.....			1	86	289	27,430		66	21,301								
Wyoming.....			1	18	30	2,407		4	453					3	56		

TABLE 37.—Secondary students enrolled in two-year and one-year high schools, distributed according to the length of the school term, 1917-18.

States.	Two-year high schools.								One-year high schools.							
	140 days or fewer.		141 to 160 days.		161 to 180 days.		181 days or over.		140 days or fewer.		141 to 160 days.		161 to 180 days.		181 days and over.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....	54	873	361	6,399	633	11,277	111	3,496	3	26	3	87	25	267	8	75
Alabama.....	2	15	4	75	11	266										
Arkansas.....	3	52	8	161	7	165										
Colorado.....					5	105										
Connecticut.....					1	35										
Delaware.....					5	80										
Florida.....	1	11	18	292												
Georgia.....			1	12												
Idaho.....			2	53	7	145					1	20	2	20		
Illinois.....	2	29	6	87	56	855	26	437								
Indiana.....	5	70	13	194	4	40			1	9					1	15
Iowa.....	1	23			68	1,038	2	237					5	57		
Kansas.....			22	355	2	22										
Kentucky.....			10	190	18	313	2	34								
Louisiana.....			2	24	7	273										
Maine.....					10	149										
Maryland.....					4	67	1	14					1	10		
Massachusetts.....					1	27	4	103								
Michigan.....			1	32	65	1,050	18	664								
Minnesota.....					37	591							1	10		
Mississippi.....	5	82	4	81	3	54										
Missouri.....			113	2,110	22	400			1	12						
Montana.....					16	162	1	16					2	10		
Nebraska.....			1	18	46	715							1	12		
Nevada.....							2	30								
New Hampshire.....			1	10	7	94										
New Jersey.....					1	17	5	170								
New Mexico.....					3	43	1	19								
New York.....					2	173	40	623					2	10	7	58
North Carolina.....	11	209	8	183	1	14			1	5						
North Dakota.....			2	26	35	509	1	11					3	41		
Ohio.....			38	585	13	195										
Oklahoma.....	2	31	8	134	43	792	1	13					2	33		
Oregon.....					2	24							1	4		
Pennsylvania.....	4	74	28	550	22	497	3	1,024								
Rhode Island.....					2	31	1	19								
South Carolina.....					3	142										
South Dakota.....					5	71							2	20		
Tennessee.....	6	94	15	293	14	373					1	12	1	19		
Texas.....	10	142	19	323	4	105										
Utah.....					2	249					1	55				
Vermont.....			1	33	10	260	1	19								
Virginia.....	2	41	33	500	14	231	1	23								
Washington.....			1	11	23	348	1	20					1	10		
West Virginia.....					24	434										
Wisconsin.....			1	40	5	91										
Wyoming.....			1	27	3	35							1	11		

TABLE 38.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in all high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, 1917-18.						Graduates, class of 1917.						Total students continuing their education.			Students' military drill.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.		Going to other institu- tions.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Grand total.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.										Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
United States.....	12,099	86,911	137,456	224,367	31,573	26,933	58,505	7,494	21,698	29,162	39,057	48,601	87,668	1,265	106,866	5,697		
Alabama.....	151	710	1,400	2,110	318	338	656	74	148	222	392	486	878	9	686	0		
Arizona.....	23	168	263	394	63	54	117	2	47	49	65	101	166	14	1,156	124		
Arkansas.....	129	514	908	1,422	212	266	478	56	139	195	268	405	673	9	416	0		
California.....	274	3,613	5,723	9,336	1,393	1,319	2,712	234	1,027	1,321	1,464	2,406	4,053	86	10,801	224		
Colorado.....	124	919	1,669	2,528	491	478	969	61	153	214	552	631	1,183	20	1,487	0		
Connecticut.....	67	1,207	2,013	3,220	407	154	561	51	261	312	458	415	873	9	634	92		
Delaware.....	29	105	179	284	51	15	66	7	32	39	58	47	105	7	962	0		
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	381	468	850	189	190	319	27	53	80	216	183	399	4	853	0		
Florida.....	106	318	612	930	125	175	300	23	49	72	148	224	372	4	1,372	0		
Georgia.....	240	1,161	1,948	3,109	410	517	927	96	165	261	506	682	1,188	13	1,372	0		
Idaho.....	92	449	753	1,202	154	150	304	23	140	163	177	280	467	9	780	0		
Illinois.....	635	5,971	8,989	14,970	2,198	1,839	4,037	351	869	1,220	2,549	2,708	5,257	88	8,653	130		
Indiana.....	675	4,867	6,140	11,007	1,508	1,183	2,691	397	890	1,287	1,905	2,073	3,978	58	2,013	3		
Iowa.....	569	3,151	5,841	8,692	1,236	1,288	2,524	228	534	762	1,464	1,822	3,286	27	1,646	0		
Kansas.....	467	2,749	4,778	7,527	892	802	1,694	181	407	588	1,073	1,209	2,282	47	1,832	0		
Kentucky.....	222	935	1,663	2,598	444	445	889	74	268	342	518	713	1,221	7	765	0		
Louisiana.....	192	611	1,181	1,792	244	258	502	42	185	277	286	443	739	10	205	0		
Maine.....	174	1,063	1,783	2,796	301	160	461	84	256	340	385	416	801	5	289	0		
Maryland.....	84	709	1,103	1,812	308	181	489	83	114	197	391	595	986	7	928	0		
Massachusetts.....	231	4,524	7,317	11,841	1,344	860	2,204	447	1,509	1,956	1,797	2,369	4,160	34	7,991	0		
Michigan.....	472	3,648	5,318	8,978	1,200	855	2,051	352	1,026	1,378	1,558	1,861	3,439	62	5,508	0		
Minnesota.....	343	2,576	4,897	7,473	909	787	1,696	191	752	943	1,100	1,539	2,639	23	1,187	0		
Mississippi.....	143	1,552	1,991	3,543	263	480	742	38	72	110	300	532	832	9	426	0		
Missouri.....	485	3,277	5,131	8,358	1,073	1,043	2,116	280	740	1,020	1,363	1,783	3,146	47	3,034	291		
Montana.....	96	421	785	1,216	157	187	344	23	58	81	180	245	425	6	3,335	0		

TABLE 38.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in all high schools, 1917-18—Contd.

States.	Graduates, 1917-18.						Graduates, class of 1917.						Total students continuing their education.			Students' military drill.					
	Schools reporting.	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Going to college.		Going to other institutions.		Total.	Boys.		Girls.		Grand total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.		Girls.	
		2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13			14	15	16	17
Nebraska	353	1,774	3,020	4,794	510	418	928	153	330	483	653	748	1,411	16	1,603	0	0				
Nevada	18	67	118	185	18	17	45	3	10	13	21	37	58	7	211	0	0				
New Hampshire	69	312	605	1,317	719	143	327	123	111	104	238	374	552	7	1,483	0	0				
New Jersey	144	2,312	3,470	5,882	57	38	1,112	126	812	1,066	1,497	1,118	1,986	24	1,665	0	0				
New Mexico	32	171	283	454	57	56	112	21	63	94	78	118	196	7	606	0	0				
New York	618	5,436	9,522	15,961	2,935	1,478	4,413	844	2,310	3,154	3,089	3,798	7,457	178	18,606	0	0				
North Carolina	266	1,261	2,261	3,522	236	147	383	51	115	166	206	272	481	14	1,831	0	0				
North Dakota	161	417	1,065	1,882	173	181	354	33	112	175	206	323	529	5	87	0	0				
Ohio	886	7,210	9,861	17,071	2,449	2,258	4,707	543	1,410	1,953	2,992	3,968	6,660	59	6,012	398	0				
Oklahoma	279	1,377	2,369	3,746	426	498	924	130	323	459	562	821	1,353	116	4,877	4,445	0				
Oregon	163	650	1,069	2,619	439	453	892	43	152	195	482	605	1,087	20	1,128	0	0				
Pennsylvania	846	7,596	10,917	18,483	2,644	1,464	4,108	777	2,400	3,177	3,421	3,964	7,285	51	5,121	0	0				
Rhode Island	20	422	591	1,013	64	84	178	31	109	140	125	193	318	8	1,401	0	0				
South Carolina	128	363	814	1,179	199	319	518	37	97	134	236	416	652	6	1,950	0	0				
South Dakota	174	612	1,149	1,761	244	273	517	49	170	219	283	443	736	6	465	0	0				
Tennessee	170	644	1,311	1,955	271	273	544	64	182	246	335	455	790	10	720	0	0				
Texas	564	2,834	5,089	8,023	1,359	1,973	3,332	311	594	905	1,070	2,467	4,137	51	4,599	0	0				
Vermont	68	379	644	1,023	104	120	224	70	130	140	180	231	340	2	1,240	0	0				
Virginia	358	1,353	2,195	3,220	383	408	791	89	407	490	472	815	1,287	6	246	0	0				
Washington	208	1,650	3,015	4,665	681	690	1,371	136	518	654	830	1,217	2,047	14	766	0	0				
West Virginia	131	639	1,112	2,759	350	320	679	70	202	272	429	522	931	14	564	0	0				
Wisconsin	350	3,127	4,508	7,635	905	677	1,582	395	1,014	1,409	1,300	1,691	2,991	23	1,479	0	0				
Wyoming	34	196	261	359	42	44	86	2	24	26	41	68	112	8	432	0	0				

TABLE 39.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in fully accredited high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, 1918.				Graduates, class of 1917.				Total students continuing their education.			Students in military drill.				
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.		Going to other institu- tions.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Grand total.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.								Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....	6,722	73,318	114,484	187,752	27,368	22,813	56,181	5,539	17,190	22,729	32,907	40,003	72,910	1,032	101,039	3,762
Alabama.....	97	574	1,154	1,728	276	295	571	60	127	187	336	422	768	9	686	0
Arizona.....	18	162	277	439	115	43	158	17	17	34	51	86	132	11	142	124
Arkansas.....	52	311	579	890	143	183	326	32	68	100	177	245	422	11	334	0
California.....	205	3,436	5,388	8,822	1,333	1,268	2,601	186	1,021	1,207	1,539	2,280	3,823	73	9,628	106
Colorado.....	71	816	1,430	2,246	438	428	866	48	123	171	488	551	1,037	19	1,452	0
Connecticut.....	55	1,168	1,948	3,116	403	153	556	46	244	290	449	397	846	8	609	92
Delaware.....	10	68	83	151	43	11	54	2	14	16	45	25	70	7	92	0
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	381	469	850	189	130	319	27	53	80	216	183	399	4	853	0
Florida.....	34	172	348	520	71	96	167	14	30	44	85	126	211	7	262	0
Georgia.....	77	671	1,040	1,711	245	260	505	51	91	142	296	351	647	12	1,351	0
Idaho.....	59	376	650	1,026	131	125	256	17	122	139	148	257	405	9	780	0
Illinois.....	387	5,428	8,081	13,479	2,038	1,721	3,759	259	682	941	2,297	2,403	4,700	79	8,494	130
Indiana.....	636	4,789	6,048	10,837	1,486	1,199	2,685	385	881	1,276	1,890	2,061	3,951	57	1,997	3
Iowa.....	310	2,607	4,580	7,187	1,062	1,101	2,163	157	373	522	1,219	1,476	2,695	24	1,690	0
Kansas.....	86	1,472	2,736	4,208	487	512	999	75	175	250	582	687	1,249	17	1,238	0
Kentucky.....	64	554	1,094	1,648	283	297	580	31	155	186	314	452	766	5	729	0
Louisiana.....	140	542	1,015	1,557	211	219	430	38	157	195	249	376	625	8	144	0
Maine.....	152	1,038	1,670	2,708	301	160	461	83	244	327	384	404	788	5	239	0
Maryland.....	60	656	1,009	1,665	280	174	454	75	91	166	355	265	620	30	928	0
Massachusetts.....	201	4,414	7,125	11,539	1,319	940	2,259	441	1,470	1,911	1,960	2,310	4,670	30	7,802	0
Michigan.....	260	3,161	4,544	7,705	1,101	774	1,875	285	792	1,077	1,396	1,566	2,932	56	5,337	0
Minnesota.....	216	2,334	4,385	6,719	845	721	1,566	162	628	790	1,007	1,349	2,366	22	7,155	0
Mississippi.....	95	635	861	1,476	218	351	569	23	41	64	241	392	633	8	358	0
Missouri.....	288	2,016	4,061	6,067	959	882	1,841	165	539	724	1,124	1,441	2,565	37	2,865	265
Montana.....	39	373	709	1,087	138	176	313	8	44	52	146	219	363	5	322	0

TABLE 39.—Number of graduates continuing their education and of students in military drill in fully accredited high schools, 1917-18—Continued.

States.	Graduates, 1918.						Graduates, class of 1917.						Students in military drill.				
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Going to college.		Going to other institu- tions.		Total students continuing their education.		Grand total.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.		Girls.
		6	7	8	9		10	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	12	13			14	15		16	17
Nebraska.....	75	890	1,529	2,419	452	113	47	3	113	283	329	612	9	1,466	0		
Nevada.....	16	66	116	182	27	7	3	3	7	21	34	55	7	231	0		
New Hampshire.....	65	502	791	1,293	357	140	23	23	163	238	282	520	7	233	0		
New Jersey.....	130	2,461	3,321	5,852	1,110	798	193	991	924	1,177	2,101	3,278	22	1,808	0		
New Mexico.....	21	148	220	368	45	51	14	65	66	96	162	258	7	605	0		
New York.....	514	6,299	9,370	15,539	4,210	2,233	899	2,782	3,042	3,572	7,352	10,924	169	18,446	0		
North Carolina.....	21	163	379	544	99	28	14	42	62	104	177	281	6	410	0		
North Dakota.....	56	283	608	899	129	81	25	106	154	208	362	530	3	84	0		
Ohio.....	507	6,165	8,654	14,819	2,588	1,438	392	4,304	4,485	5,209	8,168	12,378	51	5,845	388		
Oklahoma.....	130	1,083	1,859	2,942	704	233	78	326	311	414	601	1,018	54	3,795	2,564		
Oregon.....	39	690	1,268	1,958	318	95	31	697	126	349	474	823	12	960	0		
Pennsylvania.....	347	5,704	8,075	13,779	3,584	382	362	7,446	1,811	2,649	2,746	5,395	38	4,925	0		
Rhode Island.....	19	417	583	1,000	178	106	31	140	140	129	193	318	8	1,401	0		
South Carolina.....	26	63	206	292	79	19	1	108	19	20	98	128	2	39	0		
South Dakota.....	85	459	839	1,298	172	118	31	368	149	203	315	518	6	3,465	0		
Tennessee.....	81	448	922	1,370	394	100	40	149	149	229	314	543	8	699	0		
Texas.....	260	2,130	3,678	5,806	2,443	355	162	2,005	517	1,209	1,751	2,960	42	4,785	0		
Utah.....	30	367	498	865	273	47	20	67	67	147	193	340	4	1,118	0		
Vermont.....	59	480	764	1,244	238	92	23	238	115	179	174	353	1	19	0		
Virginia.....	110	612	1,345	1,957	447	180	32	180	212	255	404	659	3	254	0		
Washington.....	162	1,574	2,800	4,374	1,169	478	129	1,040	607	794	1,162	1,936	13	738	0		
West Virginia.....	125	774	1,304	2,078	368	159	43	368	232	351	445	796	10	500	0		
Wisconsin.....	271	2,683	4,197	6,880	1,490	911	346	1,490	1,237	1,195	1,552	2,717	22	1,445	0		
Wyoming.....	23	88	241	329	80	23	2	80	25	41	64	105	8	1,432	0		

TABLE 40.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in partially accredited high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, class of 1917.																
	Graduates, 1918.				Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.			Students in military drill			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Grand total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
U. S.	3,801	10,412	17,125	27,537	3,218	2,897	6,115	1,604	3,360	4,964	4,722	6,257	10,979	163	3,936	549	
Alabama.....	36	87	133	220	23	35	58	0	11	17	29	46	75	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5	6	9	15	1	1	2	0	2	2	1	3	4	.....	14	0
Arkansas.....	48	107	184	291	37	51	88	13	21	34	50	72	122	3	62	0	
California.....	48	137	292	429	33	42	75	43	60	103	76	102	178	8	549	0	
Colorado.....	10	31	57	88	18	16	34	3	5	8	21	21	46	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	19	37	86	123	8	4	12	5	14	23	13	22	35	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	16	28	37	63	5	5	10	3	5	8	8	10	18	0	0	0	
Georgia.....	94	362	666	1,027	107	164	271	19	32	51	126	196	322	1	21	0	
Illinois.....	210	500	861	1,361	154	110	264	85	176	261	239	286	525	2	150	0	
Indiana.....	18	35	37	72	5	3	8	0	3	3	5	6	11	1	16	0	
Iowa.....	271	533	975	1,506	174	185	359	60	157	226	243	342	585	3	66	0	
Kansas.....	288	1,111	1,772	2,883	367	257	624	93	199	292	460	450	916	27	565	0	
Kentucky.....	82	261	400	661	121	81	202	22	67	89	143	148	291	2	36	0	
Louisiana.....	46	61	152	213	33	38	71	3	37	30	36	65	101	2	41	0	
Maine.....	22	25	63	88	.....	.....	.....	1	2	13	1	12	13	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	20	47	80	127	28	7	35	7	29	27	35	27	62	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	30	110	192	302	25	20	45	6	39	45	31	50	86	.....	180	0
Michigan.....	206	494	754	1,248	105	81	186	66	222	288	171	303	474	6	171	0	
Minnesota.....	6	22	37	59	7	4	11	0	9	9	7	13	20	0	0	0	
Mississippi.....	16	34	91	125	8	41	49	7	16	23	15	57	72	1	68	0	
Missouri.....	206	514	873	1,387	96	140	236	114	160	274	210	300	510	10	169	26	
Montana.....	37	45	86	129	19	12	31	15	14	29	34	26	60	1	13	0	
Nebraska.....	190	661	1,121	1,785	231	163	394	71	149	220	302	312	614	6	121	0	
Nevada.....	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	
N. Hampshire.....	4	10	14	24	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	
New Jersey.....	14	51	79	130	11	6	17	3	14	17	14	20	34	2	79	0	
New Mexico.....	11	23	43	66	5	10	15	7	12	19	12	22	34	0	0	0	
New York.....	104	108	253	422	62	31	93	35	77	112	97	108	206	7	160	0	
North Carolina.....	187	483	898	1,381	251	374	579	37	115	182	284	443	781	8	224	0	
North Dakota.....	70	102	200	392	35	56	71	6	44	50	41	80	121	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	363	1,009	1,370	2,379	239	161	400	150	299	449	389	460	840	8	167	0	
Oklahoma.....	39	82	148	228	29	32	61	14	28	42	43	60	103	13	283	523	
Oregon.....	147	251	385	636	110	72	181	10	55	65	128	127	256	8	168	0	
Pennsylvania.....	475	1,751	2,600	4,351	343	164	507	404	925	1,329	747	1,069	1,836	13	196	0	
Rhode Island.....	1	5	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	64	196	367	563	135	182	317	13	19	32	148	201	349	3	96	0	
South Dakota.....	9	13	23	36	4	8	12	0	2	2	4	10	14	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	51	118	189	307	52	46	98	13	35	48	65	81	146	1	16	0	
Texas.....	173	442	750	1,192	165	235	400	84	129	217	263	364	617	7	173	0	
Utah.....	8	12	26	38	7	4	11	0	4	4	7	8	15	1	30	0	
Virginia.....	24	83	144	227	38	40	75	7	28	35	42	68	110	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	21	41	66	107	12	8	20	1	10	11	13	18	31	1	28	0	
West Virginia.....	56	121	217	378	51	34	85	27	43	70	78	77	155	4	64	0	
Wisconsin.....	70	174	290	454	55	55	91	38	92	130	93	128	221	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	10	8	29	28	3	3	6	0	1	1	2	4	7	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 41.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in nonaccredited high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, 1918.				Graduates, class of 1917.									Students in military drill.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.			Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....	1,549	3,181	5,897	9,078	967	1,223	2,210	451	1,118	1,569	1,438	2,341	3,779	70	1,411	1,386
Alabama.....	18	49	113	162	19	8	27	8	10	18	27	18	45			
Arkansas.....	31	96	145	241	32	30	62	5	23	28	37	53	90			
California.....	21	40	45	85	7	9	16	5	6	11	12	15	27	5	316	28
Colorado.....	43	72	122	194	35	34	69	10	25	35	45	59	104	1	35	0
Connecticut.....	12	39	68	104	4	1	5	5	17	22	9	18	27	1	25	0
Florida.....	56	120	227	347	49	74	123	6	14	20	55	88	143			
Georgia.....	69	128	243	371	58	93	151	26	42	68	84	135	219			
Idaho.....	33	74	103	177	23	15	38	6	18	24	29	33	62			
Illinois.....	38	43	87	180	6	8	14	7	11	18	13	19	32			
Indiana.....	21	43	55	98	8	0	8	2	6	8	10	6	16			
Iowa.....	8	11	18	29	0	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	6			
Kansas.....	83	166	270	436	38	33	71	13	33	46	51	66	117	3	39	0
Kentucky.....	76	129	259	379	40	67	107	21	46	67	61	113	174			
Louisiana.....	6	8	14	22	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3			
Maryland.....	4	6	14	20				1	3	4	1	3	4			
Michigan.....	4	5	20	25				1	12	13	1	12	13			
Minnesota.....	121	220	475	695	57	62	119	29	115	144	96	177	263	1	32	0
Mississippi.....	32	83	159	242	36	68	104	8	15	23	44	83	127			
Missouri.....	14	97	177	274	18	21	39	11	21	32	29	42	71			
Nebraska.....	117	220	370	590	43	39	82	35	68	103	78	107	185	1	16	0
North Carolina.....	1	2	4	6	2	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	4			
North Dakota.....	35	32	69	101	9	12	21	2	17	19	11	29	40	2	3	0
Ohio.....	16	36	57	93	1	2	3	1	8	9	2	10	12			
Oklahoma.....	110	212	364	576	61	98	159	44	62	106	105	166	265	49	799	1,358
Oregon.....	7	9	16	25	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	8			
Pennsylvania.....	24	111	242	353	14	3	17	11	26	37	25	29	54			
South Carolina.....	88	76	178	254	35	58	93	23	59	82	58	117	175	1	13	0
South Dakota.....	89	140	237	427	68	66	136	18	50	68	66	118	204			
Tennessee.....	38	78	200	278	30	22	52	11	38	49	41	60	101	1	15	0
Texas.....	131	362	663	1,025	147	242	389	61	110	171	208	332	560	2	51	0
Vermont.....	10	41	40	81	2	0	2	9	16	25	11	16	27	1	21	0
Virginia.....	218	840	706	1,046	125	144	269	50	199	249	175	343	518	1	12	0
Washington.....	24	35	59	94	17	7	24	6	30	36	23	37	60			
Wisconsin.....	9	65	31	96	1	0	1	11	11	22	11	23	1	34	0	
Wyoming.....	1	2	0	2												

TABLE 42.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in four-year high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, class of 1917.												Students in military drill.					
	Graduates, 1917-18.						Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.			Schools report- ing.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	9,990	81,832	128,647	210,279	30,390	25,622	55,832	6,423	19,459	26,062	36,783	45,181	81,964	1,223	106,359	5,271	0	0
Alabama.....	128	657	1,292	1,949	302	330	632	64	133	197	306	463	829	9	696	0	0	
Arizona.....	23	168	226	394	83	54	137	2	47	49	65	101	166	14	1,156	124	0	
Arkansas.....	85	403	747	1,150	194	224	408	43	113	156	227	337	564	5	402	0	0	
California.....	274	3,613	6,723	9,336	1,393	1,319	2,712	234	1,097	1,331	1,627	2,406	4,053	86	10,801	224	0	
Colorado.....	123	916	1,608	2,524	491	478	969	61	153	214	362	515	1,163	20	1,487	0	0	
Connecticut.....	64	1,203	2,006	3,209	477	154	631	51	299	310	458	413	871	9	634	92	0	
Delaware.....	16	77	131	208	46	15	61	4	18	22	60	33	83	7	832	0	0	
District of Columbia.....	87	341	469	810	129	150	279	27	43	69	116	186	343	7	823	0	0	
Florida.....	52	374	426	800	129	140	269	21	66	87	116	186	343	7	823	0	0	
Georgia.....	142	876	1,363	2,289	314	396	680	62	107	169	376	473	849	12	1,351	0	0	
Idaho.....	87	443	741	1,184	154	150	304	23	138	161	177	288	465	0	780	0	0	
Illinois.....	609	5,745	8,564	14,309	2,160	1,798	3,958	266	781	1,047	2,446	2,570	5,025	88	8,453	130	0	
Indiana.....	654	4,814	6,094	10,908	1,507	1,182	2,689	385	888	1,273	1,602	2,070	3,972	58	2,013	3	0	
Iowa.....	502	2,991	5,281	8,272	1,265	1,255	2,520	200	484	684	1,111	1,739	3,150	24	1,580	0	0	
Kansas.....	460	2,732	4,737	7,469	687	799	1,486	177	403	580	1,064	1,302	2,266	47	1,532	0	0	
Kentucky.....	199	896	1,567	2,463	431	414	845	70	259	329	501	673	1,174	7	766	0	0	
Louisiana.....	191	699	1,178	1,797	244	257	501	42	183	225	266	440	726	10	206	0	0	
Maine.....	169	1,090	1,719	2,779	301	160	461	84	252	336	386	412	797	5	239	0	0	
Maryland.....	78	702	1,085	1,799	306	178	484	81	109	190	387	257	674	7	628	0	0	
Massachusetts.....	227	4,518	7,311	11,829	1,344	860	2,204	447	1,509	1,956	1,791	2,369	4,160	34	7,991	0	0	
Michigan.....	304	3,690	5,058	8,458	1,197	850	2,047	322	964	1,286	1,519	1,914	3,333	62	5,598	0	0	
Minnesota.....	323	2,442	4,853	7,413	699	797	1,496	187	623	810	1,098	1,523	2,619	23	1,187	0	0	
Mississippi.....	102	2,442	4,853	7,413	216	392	608	25	72	97	241	409	658	8	1,411	0	0	
Montana.....	304	2,771	4,381	7,152	1,004	945	1,949	159	618	807	1,183	1,563	2,759	41	2,638	265	0	
Nebraska.....	86	413	4,772	1,165	153	181	334	17	83	70	170	224	404	6	335	0	0	

TABLE 42.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in four-year high schools, 1917-18—Con.

States.	Graduates, 1917-18.				Graduates, class of 1917.						Students in military drill.					
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.			Going to other institu- tions.			Total students continuing their education.		Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
1	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Nebraska.....	290	1,004	2,720	4,224	491	385	896	118	262	380	609	637	1,266	15	1,577	0
Nevada.....	18	67	118	185	18	27	45	23	10	10	21	37	58	7	253	0
New Hampshire.....	65	802	791	1,283	215	142	357	23	140	163	288	27	620	7	233	0
New Jersey.....	135	2,486	2,426	5,012	739	380	1,119	196	809	1,066	625	1,189	2,124	24	1,685	0
New Mexico.....	30	168	255	423	57	53	110	19	63	82	76	116	192	7	668	0
New York.....	599	6,395	9,478	15,873	2,985	1,472	4,298	828	2,298	3,126	3,653	3,771	7,424	175	18,370	0
North Carolina.....	169	544	1,210	1,968	288	211	440	41	120	150	330	471	801	14	634	0
North Dakota.....	149	6,488	9,112	15,708	171	178	347	32	123	165	303	309	612	5	87	0
Ohio.....	624	6,488	9,112	15,708	2,545	2,200	4,865	437	1,263	1,720	2,822	3,463	6,285	68	5,966	388
Oklahoma.....	237	1,380	2,231	3,551	403	455	858	110	263	393	513	728	1,251	103	4,707	4,045
Oregon.....	159	945	1,961	2,906	439	452	891	4	151	194	482	603	1,065	20	1,128	0
Pennsylvania.....	467	6,080	8,668	14,757	2,382	1,337	3,719	47	1,617	2,024	2,789	2,964	5,743	48	5,047	0
Rhode Island.....	19	417	583	1,000	94	84	178	31	109	140	125	163	318	8	1,401	0
South Carolina.....	43	128	236	464	60	137	197	2	23	23	62	160	222	3	217	0
South Dakota.....	136	565	1,114	1,709	239	262	501	41	154	195	280	416	666	6	466	0
Tennessee.....	125	326	1,065	1,611	224	242	466	46	143	189	270	285	455	10	720	0
Texas.....	387	2,467	4,347	6,834	1,210	1,641	2,851	214	470	682	1,154	2,111	3,635	49	4,532	0
Utah.....	37	379	512	891	124	160	284	27	97	124	184	170	353	4	1,193	0
Vermont.....	62	465	779	1,264	137	122	259	97	124	174	261	393	563	1	19	0
Virginia.....	252	861	1,870	2,731	324	346	670	67	309	376	591	655	1,046	6	246	0
Washington.....	292	1,646	3,002	4,648	991	698	1,389	135	513	648	826	1,211	2,037	14	766	0
West Virginia.....	110	887	1,339	2,226	314	314	628	53	175	228	409	489	898	13	562	0
Wisconsin.....	345	3,083	4,098	7,583	905	677	1,582	388	1,005	1,393	1,293	1,682	2,975	21	1,479	0
Wyoming.....	32	96	258	354	42	44	86	2	24	26	44	68	112	8	1,432	0

TABLE 43.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in three-year high schools, 1917-18.

State.	Graduates, 1917-18.				Graduates, class of 1917.									Students in military drill.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.			Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States...	1,517	3,946	6,528	10,474	1,062	1,211	2,273	783	1,535	2,318	1,845	2,746	4,591	23	443	287
Alabama.....	19	50	101	151	11	4	15	8	11	19	19	15	34	1	14	0
Arkansas.....	32	82	119	201	19	29	48	8	18	23	24	47	71	1	14	0
Connecticut.....	3	4	7	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
Delaware.....	2	17	27	44	5	0	5	3	14	17	8	14	22	0	0	0
Florida.....	3	1	9	10	1	9	10	1	2	2	10	12	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	98	285	535	840	96	151	247	34	58	92	130	209	339	1	21	0
Idaho.....	4	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Illinois.....	58	94	186	280	29	29	58	21	37	58	50	66	116	0	0	0
Indiana.....	14	38	30	68	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Iowa.....	45	77	129	206	28	26	52	10	26	36	36	52	88	1	25	0
Kansas.....	2	6	6	12	4	3	7	3	3	6	7	6	13	0	0	0
Kentucky.....	10	14	44	58	6	12	18	0	3	3	6	15	21	0	0	0
Maine.....	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	5	4	14	18	2	3	5	1	5	6	3	8	11	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan.....	9	10	27	37	0	1	1	1	6	7	1	7	8	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	3	1	17	18	0	0	0	1	13	14	1	13	14	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	35	102	182	284	46	92	138	13	21	33	58	113	171	1	15	0
Missouri.....	82	211	362	573	39	65	104	58	73	131	97	138	235	6	96	28
Montana.....	5	2	6	7	3	3	6	2	0	2	5	3	8	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	59	114	190	304	15	17	32	33	51	84	48	68	116	1	16	0
New Hampshire.....	1	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	7	15	85	50	3	5	8	0	3	3	3	8	11	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	1	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	12	19	21	40	0	2	2	2	7	9	2	9	11	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	33	71	151	222	40	66	106	9	17	26	49	83	132	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	10	16	30	46	2	3	5	0	8	8	2	11	13	0	0	0
Ohio.....	194	433	607	1,040	81	54	135	75	126	201	156	180	336	1	16	0
Oklahoma.....	23	28	67	95	17	23	40	14	20	34	31	43	74	10	127	221
Oregon.....	3	4	7	11	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	330	1,296	1,801	3,187	258	124	382	338	707	1,043	504	831	1,425	8	74	0
South Carolina.....	83	231	448	679	139	182	321	20	45	65	159	227	386	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	14	16	32	48	3	11	14	7	15	22	10	26	36	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	32	88	162	250	35	24	59	12	25	38	42	49	97	0	0	0
Texas.....	165	427	699	1,126	131	208	339	84	118	199	215	323	538	2	37	0
Utah.....	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	1	3	5	8	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3	0	0	0
Virginia.....	86	135	283	418	50	58	108	14	77	91	64	135	199	0	0	0
Washington.....	3	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	12	36	48	84	1	5	6	15	21	36	16	26	42	1	2	0

TABLE 44.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in two-year and one-year high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, 1917-18.				Graduates, class of 1917.									Students in military drill.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.			Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
United States.....	592	1,333	2,281	3,614	151	200	351	288	174	762	439	674	1,113	21	144	109	
Alabama.....	4	3	7	10	5	4	9	2	4	6	7	8	15				
Arkansas.....	12	29	42	71	9	13	22	8	8	16	17	21	38				
Colorado.....	1	3	1	4													
Delaware.....	5	11	21	32													
Florida.....	14	3	7	10	1	10	11	1	5	6	2	15	17				
Idaho.....	11	0	2	2				0	2	2	0	2	2				
Illinois.....	68	132	249	381	9	12	21	44	51	95	53	63	116				
Indiana.....	7	15	16	31	1	0	1	2	2	4	3	2	5				
Iowa.....	42	83	131	214	5	7	12	12	24	36	17	31	48	2	41	0	
Kansas.....	5	11	15	26	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	3				
Kentucky.....	14	25	52	77	7	19	26	4	6	10	11	25	36				
Louisiana.....	1	2	3	5	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	3	3				
Maine.....	3	2	12	14				0	4	4	0	4	4				
Maryland.....	1	3	4	7				1	0	1	1	0	1		1		
Massachusetts.....	3	4	5	9													
Michigan.....	89	150	233	383	9	4	13	29	56	85	38	60	98				
Minnesota.....	7	13	27	40				3	3	6	3	3	6				
Mississippi.....	6	6	29	35	0	6	6	1	4	5	10	11	11				
Missouri.....	93	245	388	633	30	33	63	43	49	92	73	82	155				
Montana.....	5	6	18	24	1	3	4	4	5	9	5	8	13				
Nebraska.....	33	56	110	166	4	6	10	2	17	19	6	23	29				
New Hampshire.....	3	5	7	12	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2				
New Jersey.....	2	11	9	20													
New Mexico.....	1	2	3	5	0	2	2	2	0	2	2	2	4				
New York.....	7	24	24	48	0	3	3	14	5	19	14	8	22	1	36		
North Carolina.....	7	15	20	35	9	10	19	1	8	9	10	18	28				
North Dakota.....	2	3	5	8	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4				
Ohio.....	38	91	142	233	3	4	7	11	21	32	14	25	39				
Oklahoma.....	17	29	71	100	6	20	26	12	20	32	18	40	58	15	43	169	
Oregon.....	1	1	1	2													
Pennsylvania.....	49	181	358	539	4	3	7	34	76	110	38	79	117				
Rhode Island.....	1	5	8	13					15	29	44	15	29	44	1	13	0
South Carolina.....	2	6	30	36													
South Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	2	0	2	1	1	2	3	1	4				
Tennessee.....	12	30	64	94	12	7	19	5	14	19	17	21	38				
Texas.....	12	20	43	63	18	24	42	13	9	22	31	33	64				
Utah.....																	
Vermont.....	6	33	20	53	1	1	1	4	9	13	5	9	14	1	30		
Virginia.....	18	19	42	61	9	4	13	8	21	29	17	25	42		21		
Washington.....	3	3	8	11	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6				
West Virginia.....	9	16	30	46	2	1	3	2	6	8	4	7	11				
Wisconsin.....	5	34	18	52				7	9	16	7	9	16				
Wyoming.....	2	2	3	5													

- 1 Includes 1 one-year high school reporting 2 girl graduates.
 2 Includes two girl graduates from a one-year high school going to other institutions.
 3 Includes 1 one-year high school reporting 4 boy and 1 girl graduates.
 4 Includes 1 one-year high school reporting 3 boy and 4 girl graduates.
 5 Includes 1 one-year high school reporting 5 boy and 7 girl graduates.
 6 Includes 1 one-year high school reporting 2 boy and 3 girl graduates.
 7 Includes 1 one-year high school reporting 4 boy graduates.
 8 Includes 1 one-year high school reporting 3 girl graduates.

TABLE 45.—Number of graduates, graduates continuing their education, and students in military drill in city high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, 1917-18.				Graduates, class of 1917.						Students in military drill.					
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.		Going to other institu- tions.		Total students continuing their education.		Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,327	41,723	62,965	104,688	18,536	12,280	27,816	2,916	8,756	11,672	18,452	21,036	39,488	424	70,839	1,061
Alabama.....	15	183	592	775	76	96	172	13	48	61	88	144	233	6	574	0
Arizona.....	7	110	149	259	38	29	67	1	30	31	36	69	96	6	849	0
Arkansas.....	6	128	202	330	62	94	156	8	36	47	70	133	203	2	124	0
California.....	54	2,054	3,156	5,210	817	788	1,605	103	539	642	920	1,327	2,247	31	5,643	28
Colorado.....	18	494	832	1,326	292	270	562	21	38	59	313	306	619	9	5,937	0
Connecticut.....	16	879	1,429	2,308	396	104	412	14	156	170	372	260	632	3	440	0
Delaware.....	2	46	53	99	37	9	46	2	3	5	39	12	51	7	962	6
District of Columbia.....	7	381	469	850	196	130	319	27	83	80	216	183	399	7	962	6
Florida.....	6	33	69	102	6	16	22	2	4	6	8	28	28	4	394	0
Georgia.....	26	359	673	1,032	102	102	204	6	50	56	108	152	260	4	594	0
Idaho.....	3	82	145	227	29	25	54	2	19	21	31	44	75	2	170	0
Illinois.....	52	2,861	4,045	6,906	1,068	910	1,978	96	226	322	1,164	1,138	2,302	36	5,365	0
Indiana.....	26	1,742	2,261	3,993	533	311	844	102	219	321	837	630	1,467	9	862	0
Iowa.....	26	742	1,284	2,026	215	178	393	18	124	142	235	116	351	8	1,513	0
Kansas.....	26	776	1,268	2,044	221	280	501	18	76	94	239	336	575	6	758	0
Kentucky.....	31	334	665	1,019	162	203	365	16	120	136	178	323	501	3	619	0
Louisiana.....	10	168	330	498	64	119	183	4	31	35	66	85	154	3	185	0
Maine.....	10	447	675	1,122	151	68	219	25	56	81	176	124	300	4	800	0
Maryland.....	10	384	511	895	173	78	251	48	110	58	221	88	309	3	800	0
Massachusetts.....	81	3,465	5,590	9,055	1,013	672	1,685	310	1,097	1,407	1,323	1,769	3,092	22	7,301	0
Michigan.....	53	1,700	2,329	4,029	590	362	952	139	371	510	729	731	1,462	27	3,999	0
Minnesota.....	32	1,197	2,017	3,214	473	420	893	84	268	346	562	682	1,244	6	510	0
Mississippi.....	15	161	317	478	77	129	206	12	19	31	86	148	227	1	67	0
Missouri.....	40	1,491	1,963	3,474	521	459	980	44	246	290	565	708	1,270	17	2,133	265
Montana.....	5	118	219	337	26	42	68	3	13	16	29	35	64	1	200	0

TABLE 45.—Number of graduates, graduates continuing their education, and students in military drill in city high schools, 1917-18—Continued.

States.	Graduates, 1917-18.			Graduates, class of 1917.						Total students continuing their education.			Students in military drill.				
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Going to college.		Going to other institutions.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.										
1	2	2	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Nebraska.....	9	365	570	935	24	50	2	18	20	28	42	70	4	1,078	0		
Nevada.....	1	24	38	62					68	159	182	341	2	108	0		
New Hampshire.....	13	313	476	789	95	243	11	87	98	159	182	341	2	108	0		
New Jersey.....	53	1,873	2,493	4,252	243	763	145	513	680	645	787	1,422	4	855	0		
New Mexico.....	3	40	84	124	24	42	2	11	19	20	41	61	2	177	0		
New York.....	108	4,849	6,642	11,491	1,001	3,130	682	1,432	2,114	2,811	2,433	5,244	74	15,479	0		
North Carolina.....	14	142	320	462	88	166	9	27	36	33	115	202	4	345	0		
North Dakota.....	4	60	126	186	46	77	2	8	10	10	54	87					
Ohio.....	102	3,702	5,048	8,750	1,445	2,849	314	491	705	1,618	1,636	3,554	24	4,469	371		
Oklahoma.....	11	369	623	992	130	250	9	97	106	129	227	356	8	1,136	367		
Oregon.....	10	388	730	1,118	242	450	15	42	57	223	284	507	3	477	0		
Pennsylvania.....	159	4,579	6,009	10,338	874	2,510	280	1,068	1,348	1,916	1,942	3,858	24	4,116	0		
Rhode Island.....	11	343	466	809	45	103	20	79	99	78	124	202	6	1,303	0		
South Carolina.....	13	70	223	293	72	97	23	57	80	48	129	177	2	337	0		
South Dakota.....	6	111	182	293	35	101	12	16	28	38	71	129	2	331	0		
Tennessee.....	11	168	393	531	73	144	6	35	31	77	98	175	2	176	0		
Texas.....	59	1,226	2,064	3,290	713	1,279	75	129	266	652	902	1,553	22	3,518	0		
Vermont.....	7	178	240	418	42	129	13	18	31	73	90	183	4	1,211	0		
Virginia.....	7	178	240	418	30	177	3	17	30	45	47	92					
Washington.....	21	306	739	1,045	101	177	36	67	87	96	168	264	1	130	0		
West Virginia.....	18	818	1,515	2,333	418	844	46	170	216	442	618	1,060	5	457	0		
Wisconsin.....	17	335	562	897	128	245	13	56	69	130	184	314	2	235	0		
Wyoming.....	42	1,333	1,882	3,215	260	660	164	397	561	564	657	1,221	7	619	0		
Wyoming.....	4	37	101	138	7	16	0	5	5	9	12	21	3	233	0		

TABLE 46.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in village high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, 1917-18.			Graduates, class of 1917.									Students in military drill.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.			Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.	833	7,503	12,260	19,763	2,714	2,583	5,297	586	1,818	2,404	3,300	4,401	7,701	138	8,555	1026
Alabama.....	12	46	86	132	20	29	49	10	14	24	30	43	73			
Arizona.....	2	2	12	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2			
Arkansas.....	12	81	146	227	29	33	62	12	35	47	41	68	109	3	147	6
California.....	13	172	324	496	83	56	139	10	93	103	93	149	242	8	324	196
Colorado.....	13	112	217	329	52	67	119	10	27	37	62	94	159	1	112	0
Delaware.....	3	8	15	23	1	0	1	0	5	5	1	5	6			
Florida.....	12	56	112	168	17	16	33	4	10	14	21	26	47	1	36	0
Georgia.....	18	154	182	336	84	68	142	26	15	41	110	73	183	3	282	0
Idaho.....	6	70	122	192	15	28	43	2	17	19	17	45	62	3	200	0
Illinois.....	31	334	465	799	110	93	203	31	75	106	141	168	309	4	181	0
Indiana.....	117	1,056	1,348	2,404	310	265	575	56	198	254	366	463	829	9	378	0
Iowa.....	31	451	810	1,261	160	217	377	19	45	64	179	252	441	5	377	0
Kansas.....	24	281	552	835	102	79	181	17	34	51	119	113	232	1	80	0
Kentucky.....	18	90	151	241	48	58	106	12	18	30	40	76	136	1	70	0
Louisiana.....	13	61	117	178	21	28	49	1	7	8	22	35	57	1	20	0
Maine.....	4	32	61	93	3	2	5	5	6	11	8	8	16	1	35	0
Michigan.....	22	320	445	765	116	76	192	29	75	104	145	151	296	6	201	0
Minnesota.....	20	229	488	717	66	82	148	12	89	101	78	171	249	1	52	0
Mississippi.....	10	58	113	171	18	49	67	3	4	7	21	53	74			
Missouri.....	24	226	416	642	89	94	183	35	70	105	124	161	288	3	161	0
Montana.....	1	9	18	27	1	2	3				1	2	3			
Nebraska.....	9	101	191	292	40	45	85	16	25	41	56	70	126	3	268	0
Nevada.....	2	5	19	24	2	8	10	0	1	1	2	9	11	1	18	0
New Hampshire.....	3	12	22	34	5	9	14	0	7	7	5	16	21			
New Jersey.....	19	163	292	455	47	26	73	13	66	79	60	92	152	4	239	0
New Mexico.....	3	24	29	53	4	1	5	3	1	4	7	2	9			
New York.....	56	364	575	939	159	97	256	24	144	168	183	241	424	29	1,124	0
North Carolina.....	13	55	146	201	26	42	68	6	6	12	32	48	80	1	35	0
North Dakota.....	2	21	47	68	13	4	17	2	6	8	15	10	25	1	34	0
Ohio.....	40	465	646	1,111	200	157	357	31	81	112	231	238	469	9	318	0
Oklahoma.....	27	252	450	702	89	104	193	23	45	68	112	149	261	13	1,358	330
Oregon.....	7	119	181	300	31	40	71	0	8	8	31	48	79	2	182	0
Pennsylvania.....	98	823	1,256	2,082	276	186	462	64	273	337	340	459	799	9	479	0
South Carolina.....	8	32	52	84	8	12	20	2	5	7	10	17	27			
South Dakota.....	7	103	145	248	32	23	55	3	33	36	35	56	91	1	32	0
Tennessee.....	10	31	103	134	22	21	43	9	6	15	31	27	58	1	36	0
Texas.....	43	287	593	880	167	250	417	29	57	86	196	307	503	4	301	0
Utah.....	8	56	67	123	13	20	33	0	1	13	21	21	34			
Vermont.....	4	31	70	101	19	11	30	2	10	12	21	21	42			
Virginia.....	14	60	141	201	26	28	54	2	18	20	27	46	73	1	45	0
Washington.....	15	154	294	448	46	47	93	6	58	64	82	105	157	1	90	0
West Virginia.....	11	135	191	326	38	25	63	10	16	26	48	41	89	2	40	0
Wisconsin.....	26	342	543	885	104	92	196	47	114	161	151	206	357	5	333	0
Wyoming.....	2	10	14	24	3	1	4				3	1	4			



TABLE 47.—Number of graduates, of graduates continuing their education, and of students in military drill in rural high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Graduates, 1917-18.			Graduates, class of 1917.						Students in military drill.						
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.			Going to other institu- tions.			Total students continuing their education.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	9,689	37,685	62,261	99,946	13,323	12,070	25,393	3,992	11,094	15,086	17,315	23,114	40,479	703	27,792	3,640
Alabama.....	124	471	722	1,193	222	213	435	51	94	137	273	299	572	12	112	124
Arizona.....	14	56	65	121	25	23	48	1	17	17	14	26	41	0	20	0
Arkansas.....	104	365	470	775	121	139	260	36	62	101	137	241	381	4	145	0
California.....	217	1,387	2,240	3,627	463	475	938	121	455	576	614	690	1,541	47	4,334	0
Colorado.....	93	313	540	873	147	141	288	31	34	65	177	228	496	10	438	0
Connecticut.....	51	328	564	912	99	50	149	37	105	142	136	155	291	6	194	92
Delaware.....	24	31	46	77	15	11	26	5	24	29	18	30	48	0	817	0
Florida.....	88	229	317	460	112	143	255	17	35	52	119	178	247	3	386	0
Georgia.....	146	545	691	1,003	122	102	224	14	100	114	208	268	457	6	410	0
Iowa.....	83	297	368	578	110	97	207	19	104	123	129	201	330	4	410	0
Illinois.....	542	2,776	4,449	7,265	1,020	830	1,850	224	568	792	1,244	1,414	2,648	44	3,107	130
Indiana.....	502	2,109	2,541	4,710	143	307	450	239	473	712	992	990	1,862	40	743	3
Iowa.....	337	1,982	3,437	5,389	791	758	1,548	100	394	546	950	1,144	2,094	14	1,444	0
Kansas.....	417	1,740	2,668	4,098	569	443	1,012	146	297	443	715	740	1,435	40	1,044	0
Kentucky.....	173	511	927	1,338	234	184	418	46	130	176	280	314	594	3	76	0
Louisiana.....	109	382	734	1,116	156	176	334	37	117	164	195	323	518	9	185	0
Maine.....	154	564	997	1,581	117	90	207	64	194	248	301	284	485	1	19	0
Maryland.....	74	325	592	917	135	113	248	35	104	139	170	207	377	3	128	0
Massachusetts.....	150	1,059	1,727	2,786	351	389	740	132	412	544	670	600	1,098	12	680	0
Michigan.....	397	1,640	2,343	4,193	370	417	787	184	530	764	684	997	1,681	29	1,248	0
Minnesota.....	211	1,150	2,392	3,542	265	285	550	45	401	496	480	690	1,140	10	925	0
Mississippi.....	118	323	641	964	167	202	369	21	49	72	190	331	521	0	359	0
Missouri.....	421	1,530	2,722	4,293	463	400	863	211	424	635	674	914	1,588	26	740	26
Montana.....	48	234	358	532	130	133	263	20	45	65	160	138	338	3	135	0
Nebraska.....	365	1,306	2,259	3,567	444	349	793	135	257	422	579	636	1,215	4	357	0

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

New York	15	49	108	10	10	55	12	15	28	47	5	213	0
New Hampshire	53	187	307	62	39	101	30	74	47	100	5	177	0
New Jersey	72	176	709	175	116	291	210	214	202	331	11	791	0
New Mexico	26	197	150	55	30	63	61	51	45	128	5	428	0
New York	156	1,225	2,398	537	340	917	872	675	734	1,114	73	1,993	0
North Carolina	162	433	815	254	217	331	118	270	112	109	9	251	0
North Dakota	155	338	792	120	131	269	128	158	128	239	4	33	0
Ohio	714	3,043	4,107	845	636	1,501	1,136	1,143	848	1,494	26	739	17
Oklahoma	238	756	1,288	217	214	381	285	321	181	273	28	730	17
Oregon	146	445	758	201	171	371	130	228	192	273	15	469	3,246
Pennsylvania	589	2,414	3,649	772	611	1,126	1,492	1,105	1,069	1,463	18	577	0
Rhode Island	0	79	145	22	30	57	41	47	30	68	2	98	0
South Carolina	106	265	527	138	95	215	112	178	112	270	4	83	0
South Dakota	161	398	822	168	105	361	155	200	121	316	3	102	0
Tennessee	116	445	845	178	179	357	200	227	151	380	7	516	0
Texas	462	1,421	2,442	616	910	1,526	553	822	347	1,267	24	850	0
Utah	26	169	278	61	58	119	39	68	7	90	1	12	0
Vermont	58	314	494	97	41	134	108	124	81	122	2	40	0
Virginia	321	660	1,315	282	279	561	369	349	322	601	4	81	0
Washington	175	678	1,216	252	214	456	374	356	280	494	8	219	0
West Virginia	103	499	724	204	167	371	177	281	139	297	10	279	0
Wisconsin	283	1,152	2,093	401	325	726	687	595	543	828	11	527	0
Wyoming	28	51	146	31	36	146	21	32	19	85	3	177	0

TABLE 48.—Percentage of graduates going to other institutions.

States.	Graduates, class of 1917 (estimated).			Per cent of these going to college in 1918.			Per cent of these going to other schools in 1918.			Total percentage of these continuing their education in 1918.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States..	42,909	125,679	209,588	47.3	21.5	28.0	9.1	17.2	14.0	47.3	38.7	42.0
Alabama.....	706	1,197	1,903	45.1	28.2	34.5	10.5	12.4	11.7	55.0	40.6	48.2
Arizona.....	154	208	362	40.9	26.0	32.4	1.3	22.6	13.5	42.2	48.6	45.9
Arkansas.....	550	910	1,460	38.6	29.2	32.8	10.2	15.3	13.4	48.8	44.5	46.1
California.....	3,610	5,322	8,932	38.5	24.8	30.3	6.5	20.5	14.8	45.0	45.3	45.1
Colorado.....	938	1,520	2,458	52.2	31.4	39.4	6.5	10.0	8.7	58.7	41.4	48.1
Connecticut.....	1,212	1,846	3,058	33.9	8.3	18.4	4.3	14.1	10.2	38.2	22.4	28.6
Delaware.....	124	187	311	41.2	8.0	21.2	5.8	17.1	12.5	46.8	25.1	33.7
Dist. Columbia.....	383	529	912	49.4	24.6	34.9	7.0	10.0	8.9	56.4	34.6	43.8
Florida.....	301	548	849	41.6	32.0	35.3	7.6	9.0	8.5	49.2	41.0	43.8
Georgia.....	1,025	1,600	2,625	40.0	32.2	35.3	5.4	10.2	9.9	49.4	42.4	45.2
Idaho.....	437	700	1,137	35.3	21.4	26.7	5.3	20.0	14.3	40.0	41.4	41.0
Illinois.....	5,694	8,297	13,991	38.7	22.1	28.9	6.2	10.5	8.7	44.9	32.6	37.6
Indiana.....	4,320	5,421	9,741	34.9	21.8	27.6	9.2	16.4	13.2	44.1	28.2	40.8
Iowa.....	3,120	5,201	8,321	39.6	24.8	30.3	7.3	10.2	9.2	46.9	35.0	39.8
Kansas.....	2,534	4,323	6,857	35.2	18.6	24.7	7.1	9.4	8.6	42.3	28.0	33.3
Kentucky.....	864	1,442	2,306	51.4	30.9	38.5	8.6	18.6	14.8	60.0	49.5	53.3
Louisiana.....	495	1,095	1,590	49.3	25.6	33.5	8.5	18.4	15.1	57.4	44.0	48.6
Maine.....	1,018	1,587	2,605	29.5	10.0	17.7	8.2	18.1	13.0	37.7	26.1	30.7
Maryland.....	632	1,067	1,699	48.7	16.9	28.8	13.1	10.7	11.6	61.8	27.6	40.4
Massachusetts.....	4,596	6,963	11,559	29.2	12.3	19.1	9.7	21.7	16.9	33.9	34.0	36.0
Michigan.....	3,487	4,933	8,420	34.7	17.4	24.4	10.1	20.8	16.4	44.8	38.2	40.8
Minnesota.....	2,502	4,432	6,934	36.4	17.8	24.5	7.0	17.0	13.6	41.0	34.8	38.1
Mississippi.....	569	1,036	1,605	46.1	44.3	45.0	6.7	6.9	6.8	52.8	51.2	51.8
Missouri.....	2,990	4,610	7,600	35.8	22.6	27.8	9.8	16.1	13.6	45.6	38.7	41.4
Montana.....	381	652	1,033	41.2	28.7	33.4	6.3	8.9	7.8	47.5	37.6	41.2
Nebraska.....	1,800	3,104	4,904	27.5	13.5	18.7	8.2	10.6	9.7	35.7	24.1	28.4
Nevada.....	54	99	153	23.4	27.3	28.4	5.6	10.1	8.5	30.0	37.4	37.9
New Hampshire.....	483	705	1,188	44.6	20.3	30.2	4.8	20.0	13.8	49.4	40.3	44.0
New Jersey.....	2,420	3,308	5,728	30.6	11.7	19.7	8.1	24.5	17.5	38.7	36.2	37.2
New Mexico.....	154	226	379	37.0	24.4	29.6	13.6	28.0	22.2	50.6	52.4	51.8
New York.....	6,356	9,279	15,635	44.3	15.9	27.5	13.3	24.9	20.2	57.6	40.8	47.7
North Carolina.....	612	1,150	1,762	55.2	37.2	43.4	8.3	12.6	11.2	63.6	49.8	54.6
North Dakota.....	441	875	1,316	39.3	20.7	26.9	7.5	16.2	13.3	46.8	36.9	40.2
Ohio.....	6,682	8,766	15,448	36.7	25.7	30.5	8.1	16.1	12.6	44.8	41.8	43.1
Oklahoma.....	1,120	1,825	2,945	38.1	27.2	31.4	12.1	17.6	15.6	50.2	44.8	47.0
Oregon.....	950	1,512	2,462	46.2	30.0	36.3	4.5	10.0	7.9	50.7	40.0	44.2
Pennsylvania.....	7,130	9,995	17,125	37.0	14.6	24.0	10.9	24.0	18.6	47.9	38.6	42.6
Rhode Island.....	409	599	1,008	23.0	14.0	17.8	7.6	18.2	14.0	30.6	32.2	31.3
South Carolina.....	441	881	1,322	45.2	36.2	39.2	8.4	11.0	10.2	53.6	47.2	49.4
South Dakota.....	595	1,039	1,634	41.0	26.2	31.7	8.2	16.4	13.4	49.2	42.6	45.1
Tennessee.....	684	1,234	1,918	39.6	22.2	28.4	9.4	14.8	12.8	49.0	37.0	41.2
Texas.....	2,558	4,168	6,726	53.1	45.0	47.8	12.1	14.3	13.5	63.2	56.3	61.3
Utah.....	372	477	849	26.0	31.4	33.5	5.4	10.6	8.3	41.4	42.0	41.9
Vermont.....	459	698	1,157	24.4	11.7	20.7	7.0	15.5	12.1	41.4	27.2	32.8
Virginia.....	989	1,970	2,959	38.7	20.7	26.8	9.0	20.6	16.8	47.7	41.3	43.6
Washington.....	1,657	2,662	4,319	41.8	26.3	32.3	8.2	19.5	15.1	50.0	45.8	47.4
West Virginia.....	799	1,181	1,980	45.0	27.1	34.3	8.6	17.1	13.7	53.6	44.2	44.0
Wisconsin.....	2,935	4,153	7,088	30.8	16.3	22.3	13.4	24.4	19.9	44.2	30.7	42.2
Wyoming.....	107	236	343	39.2	18.6	25.1	1.8	10.2	7.6	41.0	28.8	32.7

TABLE 49.—Miscellaneous percentages relating to the number of high school graduates, 1917-18.

States.	Students in secondary grades to each 1,000 of total population.	Proportion of population 18 years of age graduating from four-year high schools.						
		Estimated population 18 years of age in 1918.	Graduates from four-year public high schools.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.	Graduates from four-year private high schools.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.	Total graduates of four-year schools.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	15.6	2,243,803	210,279	9.37	21,256	0.93	231,535	10.32
Alabama.....	7.7	53,798	1,949	3.62	269	.50	2,218	4.12
Arizona.....	13.9	5,109	394	7.78	71	.14	465	7.92
Arkansas.....	6.5	42,904	1,150	2.69	85	.19	1,235	2.86
California.....	27.0	55,110	9,336	16.94	674	1.22	10,010	18.16
Colorado.....	18.2	19,747	2,524	12.78	98	.50	2,622	13.26
Connecticut.....	17.4	25,966	3,209	12.35	457	2.53	3,666	14.86
Delaware.....	11.8	4,479	208	4.64	42	.94	250	5.56
Dist. Columbia.....	18.5	8,910	850	12.30	210	3.04	1,060	12.34
Florida.....	8.7	21,088	910	4.31	109	.52	1,019	4.83
Georgia.....	8.1	67,020	2,269	3.41	375	.56	2,644	3.97
Idaho.....	20.7	9,344	1,184	12.67	132	1.41	1,316	14.06
Illinois.....	16.6	135,842	14,309	10.53	1,078	.79	15,387	11.32
Indiana.....	23.1	57,197	10,908	19.07	456	.80	11,364	19.87
Iowa.....	24.9	49,180	8,272	16.99	538	1.10	8,810	18.09
Kansas.....	26.5	38,475	7,489	19.66	276	.72	7,765	20.38
Kentucky.....	8.5	53,239	2,463	4.63	358	.67	2,821	5.30
Louisiana.....	8.1	42,231	1,787	4.23	199	.47	1,986	4.70
Maine.....	22.9	14,133	2,479	19.66	472	3.34	3,261	23.00
Maryland.....	9.8	29,297	1,787	6.10	384	1.24	2,151	7.34
Massachusetts.....	20.8	73,754	11,829	16.04	1,500	2.03	13,229	18.07
Michigan.....	20.4	64,455	8,558	13.28	638	1.02	9,216	14.30
Minnesota.....	20.5	54,477	7,415	13.61	693	1.27	8,108	14.86
Mississippi.....	6.3	46,937	1,324	2.83	210	.45	1,534	3.26
Missouri.....	16.4	75,998	7,152	9.41	529	.70	7,681	10.11
Montana.....	21.5	8,589	1,185	13.78	145	1.69	1,330	15.47
Nebraska.....	22.3	29,167	4,324	14.85	203	.70	4,527	15.55
Nevada.....	13.9	1,667	145	11.09	.....	.....	145	11.09
New Hampshire.....	18.7	8,609	1,293	15.02	457	5.31	1,750	20.32
New Jersey.....	16.5	63,706	5,912	9.28	816	1.28	6,728	10.56
New Mexico.....	7.7	10,161	423	4.16	34	.34	457	4.50
New York.....	15.3	225,768	15,873	7.03	2,294	1.02	18,167	8.05
North Carolina.....	7.2	56,646	1,654	2.92	667	1.17	2,321	4.09
North Dakota.....	14.7	17,199	1,328	7.72	51	.30	1,379	8.02
Ohio.....	20.0	108,380	15,798	14.72	714	.67	16,512	15.29
Oklahoma.....	13.3	53,191	3,551	6.68	82	.15	3,633	6.83
Oregon.....	20.2	16,950	2,606	15.38	109	.64	2,715	16.02
Pennsylvania.....	14.4	178,598	14,757	8.26	2,018	1.13	16,775	9.39
Rhode Island.....	13.0	13,906	1,000	7.19	162	1.17	1,162	8.36
South Carolina.....	5.3	41,334	464	1.13	125	.31	589	1.44
South Dakota.....	16.3	15,797	1,709	10.82	101	.64	1,810	11.46
Tennessee.....	7.2	53,672	1,611	3.00	605	1.13	2,216	4.13
Texas.....	13.4	105,007	6,834	6.41	594	.56	7,428	6.97
Utah.....	20.2	9,604	891	9.27	363	3.78	1,254	12.65
Vermont.....	21.7	6,313	1,264	20.02	237	5.34	1,501	23.93
Virginia.....	11.9	48,077	2,751	5.72	485	1.01	3,236	6.73
Washington.....	20.7	31,103	4,648	15.86	166	.55	4,814	16.43
West Virginia.....	11.4	31,233	2,226	7.13	153	.49	2,379	7.62
Wisconsin.....	19.2	57,567	7,563	13.17	466	.87	8,079	14.04
Wyoming.....	15.8	3,200	354	11.06	26	.81	380	11.87

TABLE 50.—Students in all high schools enrolled in the academic course, 1917-18.

States.	In junior high schools.		In senior high schools.		In regular high schools.		In all high schools.		Total.				
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.		Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
U. S.	633	46,193,52,813	508	21,850,27,902	12,629,450,297	647,468	13,268,518,340	728,182	1,246,523				
Alabama							194	6,737	9,704	194	6,737	9,704	16,441
Arizona	4	248	298	2	70	77	20	1,080	1,189	24	1,354	1,512	2,866
Arkansas	8	644	843	8	191	321	132	3,189	4,644	140	4,021	5,808	9,829
California	95	8,431	9,690	73	1,843	2,111	172	14,807	26,017	267	20,081	37,088	66,169
Colorado	22	1,006	1,211	11	228	367	117	5,456	7,236	130	6,684	8,814	15,502
Connecticut	2	60	68	2	94	93	64	6,415	5,377	96	6,569	5,538	12,107
Delaware							25	794	1,112	25	794	1,112	1,910
Dist. Columbia							7	1,962	1,941	7	1,962	1,981	3,943
Florida	4	622	895	3	256	417	48	1,798	2,869	102	2,677	4,171	6,848
Georgia	3	198	242	2	47	75	219	6,904	9,418	222	7,149	9,735	16,884
Idaho	16	765	983	15	337	447	91	2,069	2,633	106	3,171	4,383	7,554
Illinois	9	602	878	7	210	356	622	27,708	89,937	631	28,521	91,171	119,692
Indiana	34	1,747	1,949	30	1,272	1,519	906	19,083	22,829	640	22,022	26,297	48,319
Iowa	24	778	871	20	512	765	643	10,137	22,230	667	17,427	23,866	41,293
Kansas	20	1,447	1,842	23	945	1,296	466	11,920	15,681	489	14,312	18,819	33,131
Kentucky	12	833	956	10	376	525	267	6,233	9,370	279	7,444	10,861	18,305
Louisiana							198	4,699	7,229	198	4,699	7,229	11,928
Maine	4	156	143	4	92	97	145	4,696	6,095	189	4,946	6,335	11,281
Maryland							87	3,306	5,426	88	3,310	5,366	8,746
Massachusetts	8	750	749	8	1,227	1,290	269	16,128	17,632	217	14,205	19,671	37,876
Michigan	70	5,419	5,901	62	3,601	4,530	421	12,787	17,338	494	21,807	27,869	49,676
Minnesota	32	1,820	1,998	32	632	1,017	352	11,319	17,597	384	14,071	21,207	35,278
Mississippi	1	57	85	1	89	143	167	4,586	6,709	168	4,702	6,937	11,639
Missouri	4	440	501	3	140	199	549	16,827	24,201	553	17,407	24,901	42,308
Montana	3	41	23	3	34	39	115	2,268	3,189	118	2,463	3,551	6,014
Nebraska	17	547	719	17	462	536	402	8,915	12,460	419	9,024	13,715	23,739
Nevada							22	421	530	22	421	550	971
N. Hampshire	4	270	247	10	205	232	68	2,067	2,635	78	2,542	3,114	5,656
New Jersey	7	511	1,703	7	702	871	137	12,500	13,389	144	14,763	15,963	30,726
New Mexico	9	470	694	6	126	189	34	844	937	43	1,440	1,820	3,260
New York	19	1,774	1,884	17	727	1,010	678	40,954	52,383	697	49,455	55,287	104,742
North Carolina	21	652	709	18	356	389	299	7,085	9,065	288	7,035	9,095	17,130
North Dakota	2	152	188	2	156	189	299	2,976	3,052	230	3,784	6,164	9,944
Ohio	35	3,157	3,533	25	2,470	2,700	832	29,103	37,019	817	34,736	43,252	77,988
Oklahoma	31	1,912	2,353	16	550	737	344	8,268	12,837	375	10,729	15,929	26,649
Oregon	3	541	630	3	206	235	175	5,262	6,379	178	6,009	7,244	13,253
Pennsylvania	30	4,031	4,499	19	1,523	1,718	943	33,521	44,338	973	39,083	50,575	89,658
Rhode Island							21	2,723	3,225	21	2,723	3,225	5,948
South Carolina							129	2,749	4,678	129	2,749	4,678	7,427
South Dakota	4	90	116	4	57	73	183	3,667	6,075	187	3,814	6,263	10,077
Tennessee	11	513	533	7	257	409	216	5,252	7,519	227	6,022	8,521	14,548
Texas	3	516	271				650	22,119	31,934	659	22,635	32,205	54,840
Utah	10	1,732	1,899	12	583	658	24	2,410	3,068	40	4,725	5,020	10,245
Vermont	17	721	783	8	172	205	65	1,890	2,586	82	2,773	3,584	6,357
Virginia							356	9,066	12,422	356	9,066	12,422	20,488
Washington	8	265	325	7	63	130	274	9,631	13,002	282	9,959	13,457	23,416
West Virginia	2	789	1,079	2	849	676	149	4,757	6,739	151	6,085	8,505	14,690
Wisconsin	15	683	781	10	804	359	361	15,498	19,645	366	16,349	20,625	37,015
Wyoming	3	149	194	1	21	36	34	769	1,248	37	942	1,478	2,420

TABLE 51.—Students in fully accredited, partially accredited, and nonaccredited high schools enrolled in the academic course in 1917-18.

States.	In fully accredited high schools.			In partially accredited high schools.			In nonaccredited high schools.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	6,429	422,415	588,126	4,585	69,112	98,706	2,254	26,813	41,331
Alabama	98	5,208	7,490	61	942	1,261	35	497	944
Arizona	20	1,328	1,434	4	26	58			
Arkansas	42	2,684	3,423	38	636	1,258	40	701	1,127
California	196	26,388	33,739	47	1,351	2,184	24	1,342	1,145
Colorado	75	5,603	7,200	15	326	473	49	999	1,141
Connecticut	53	6,347	5,225						
Delaware	10	598	787	15	200	325	13	222	313
Dist. Columbia	7	1,982	1,981						
Florida	32	1,737	2,714	22	211	355	48	739	1,102
Georgia	54	4,165	5,146	68	1,770	2,698	100	1,214	1,931
Idaho	53	2,426	3,287						
Illinois	362	25,169	30,376	224	3,002	4,331	45	350	464
Indiana	576	21,433	25,623	35	322	347	29	257	327
Iowa	392	12,652	17,221	350	4,673	6,478	15	102	167
Kansas	80	6,693	8,661	292	6,038	7,966	127	1,581	2,192
Kentucky	61	4,466	6,058	88	1,789	2,759	130	1,189	2,044
Louisiana	131	3,795	5,790	58	766	1,208	9	139	241
Maine	117	4,670	5,870	42	276	465			
Maryland	55	2,968	4,761	26	344	571	7	54	104
Massachusetts	182	17,634	18,960	35	571	711			
Michigan	239	18,557	23,342	250	3,195	4,406	5	53	61
Minnesota	262	11,947	17,572	5	122	260	177	2,002	3,429
Mississippi	100	3,599	5,275	23	352	772	45	551	890
Missouri	234	13,599	19,401	257	3,259	4,716	62	549	776
Montana	55	1,967	2,764	63	496	787			
Nebraska	75	4,520	5,734	190	3,957	5,870	154	1,447	2,111
Nevada	16	965	487	5	43	47			
New Hampshire	66	2,469	2,972	12	73	142	1	13	16
New Jersey	124	11,357	15,465	20	406	508			
New Mexico	22	1,193	1,412	21	247	408			
New York	501	47,626	52,611	196	1,829	2,673			
North Carolina	21	1,818	2,694	273	5,195	7,280	4	22	41
North Dakota	57	2,170	3,270	75	956	1,759	98	659	1,121
Ohio	466	29,332	36,459	382	5,279	6,603	19	125	190
Oklahoma	139	7,557	10,941	50	689	1,155	186	2,474	3,633
Oregon	35	4,179	4,873	123	1,605	2,203	20	135	169
Pennsylvania	342	30,452	38,085	609	8,069	11,832	22	564	646
Rhode Island	18	2,793	3,195	3	20	30			
South Carolina	26	987	1,913	67	1,381	2,654	36	378	711
South Dakota	81	2,684	4,250	12	109	167	94	1,021	1,846
Tennessee	87	4,230	5,774	71	1,034	1,525	69	752	1,222
Texas	284	16,444	22,697	207	3,452	4,794	180	2,739	4,714
Utah	31	4,330	6,121	9	395	499			
Vermont	66	2,577	3,326				16	198	266
Virginia	61	5,216	7,859	27	436	681	234	2,414	3,829
Washington	163	8,862	11,974	30	367	509	89	710	974
West Virginia	73	3,003	6,941	79	1,092	1,564			
Wisconsin	276	14,830	18,643	80	1,362	1,849	10	189	148
Wyoming	21	830	1,288	16	112	190			

TABLE 52.—Students in four-year, three-year, two-year, and one-year high schools enrolled in the academic course, 1917-18.

States.	In four-year high schools.			In three-year high schools.			In two-year high schools.			In one-year high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	10,043	487,363	642,150	2,044	22,595	33,726	1,144	8,215	12,061	37	167	228
Alabama.....	135	6,107	8,664	41	490	807	18	140	233			
Arizona.....	24	1,354	1,512									
Arkansas.....	81	3,416	4,756	41	441	838	18	164	214			
California.....	267	29,081	37,088									
Colorado.....	133	6,648	8,735	1	6	8	5	34	71			
Connecticut.....	61	6,509	5,483	4	39	41	1	21	14			
Delaware.....	16	714	1,008	8	78	92	1	6	12			
Dist. Columbia.....	7	1,962	1,981									
Florida.....	74	2,487	3,876	7	60	108	21	130	187			
Georgia.....	114	5,643	7,128	107	1,500	2,603	1	6	6			
Idaho.....	87	3,033	4,138	8	55	92	8	65	111	3	18	22
Illinois.....	438	27,202	49,284	70	736	1,099	89	588	808			
Indiana.....	596	21,697	25,933	21	201	180	21	116	164	2	8	16
Iowa.....	532	16,254	22,374	60	598	732	70	550	727	5	24	33
Kansas.....	447	13,943	18,371	21	230	253	21	139	195			
Kentucky.....	235	7,118	10,288	15	125	248	29	201	325			
Louisiana.....	188	4,565	7,044	2	15	19	8	119	166			
Maine.....	172	4,858	6,287	8	36	70	9	52	58			
Maryland.....	76	3,233	5,298	6	39	96	5	34	36	1	4	6
Massachusetts.....	209	18,140	19,585	3	24	32	5	41	54			
Michigan.....	387	21,052	26,778	11	95	115	96	660	976			
Minnesota.....	332	13,760	20,640	15	98	189	36	209	372	1	4	6
Mississippi.....	108	3,944	5,770	48	664	1,046	12	94	121			
Missouri.....	314	15,084	21,540	104	1,324	1,864	134	994	1,490	1	5	7
Montana.....	85	2,321	3,294	15	89	134	16	50	116	2	3	7
Nebraska.....	299	8,902	12,247	72	730	1,015	47	287	446	4	5	7
Nevada.....	19	390	522	2	24	24	1	7	4			
New Hampshire.....	66	2,469	2,972	4	36	75	8	37	67			
New Jersey.....	129	14,582	15,711	9	122	166	6	69	86			
New Mexico.....	35	1,384	1,727	4	34	53	4	22	40			
New York.....	607	48,846	54,464	35	268	393	46	307	396	9	34	34
North Carolina.....	209	5,994	8,538	69	899	1,224	20	172	253			
North Dakota.....	165	3,438	5,502	27	164	285	35	165	229	3	17	24
Ohio.....	617	32,406	40,268	202	2,014	2,564	48	316	489			
Oklahoma.....	272	9,882	14,528	47	473	783	54	372	598	2	13	20
Oregon.....	169	5,950	7,183	6	44	48	2	15	9	1	0	4
Pennsylvania.....	465	33,285	41,910	453	5,276	7,916	55	524	749			
Rhode Island.....	18	2,703	3,106						30			
South Carolina.....	44	1,497	2,765	22	1,218	1,605	3	34	108			
South Dakota.....	156	3,651	5,931	22	187	267	5	17	54	2	9	11
Tennessee.....	145	5,190	7,212	45	493	858	35	327	432	2	12	19
Texas.....	407	19,815	27,975	219	2,580	3,900	23	240	230			
Utah.....	37	4,598	5,447	1	22	29	2	105	144			
Vermont.....	69	2,621	3,406	2	24	28	11	128	151			
Virginia.....	229	7,066	10,909	80	719	1,063	47	281	430			
Washington.....	229	9,625	13,000	27	185	224	25	143	229	1	6	4
West Virginia.....	112	5,734	7,996	18	205	283	21	166	226			
Wisconsin.....	360	16,330	20,564				6	60	81			
Wyoming.....	31	910	1,416	2	14	27	3	13	29	1	6	6

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

137

TABLE 53.—Students in city high schools, village high schools, and rural high schools enrolled in academic course, 1917-18.

States.	In city high schools.			In village high schools.			In rural high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.	1,217	231,290	277,421	775	44,941	59,220	11,276	242,109	301,542
Alabama.....	16	2,143	3,468	11	335	516	167	4,259	5,730
Arizona.....	9	964	1,009	2	36	50	13	354	488
Arkansas.....	13	1,204	1,429	13	752	1,216	114	2,065	2,162
California.....	60	18,973	23,343	11	1,207	1,445	196	8,801	12,300
Colorado.....	11	2,914	3,395	16	1,194	1,660	109	2,580	3,759
Connecticut.....	15	4,846	3,565				51	1,723	1,972
Delaware.....	2	392	504	2	51	82	21	332	526
Dist. Columbia.....	7	1,932	1,861				89	2,243	3,438
Florida.....	5	166	236	8	268	497	190	3,912	5,469
Georgia.....	18	2,420	3,333	14	817	933			
I Idaho.....	2	365	501	3	265	334	101	2,541	3,548
Illinois.....	52	12,456	16,177	30	1,530	2,088	549	11,535	15,006
Indiana.....	42	6,288	7,739	103	4,552	5,576	498	11,182	13,982
Iowa.....	16	1,824	2,496	29	2,356	2,925	622	13,247	16,445
Kansas.....	17	3,174	4,192	21	1,520	1,897	451	9,618	12,739
Kentucky.....	32	2,930	4,073	14	581	934	233	3,933	5,864
Louisiana.....	11	1,283	1,743	14	406	728	173	3,000	4,766
Maine.....	14	1,505	1,676	4	167	269	171	3,274	4,390
Maryland.....	9	1,382	2,287				79	1,928	3,198
Massachusetts.....	69	13,282	14,018				148	4,919	5,663
Michigan.....	46	9,208	10,856	18	1,952	2,681	430	10,647	14,332
Minnesota.....	30	5,151	7,362	14	1,198	1,539	340	7,722	12,806
Mississippi.....	14	1,108	1,814	9	280	483	145	3,314	4,640
Missouri.....	35	6,021	8,410	25	1,529	2,095	493	9,857	14,386
Montana.....	4	439	494	1	61	121	113	1,960	2,996
Nebraska.....	7	1,605	1,737	9	608	806	403	7,711	11,172
Nevada.....				2	61	101	20	360	449
New Hampshire.....	13	1,164	1,387	3	252	177	62	1,128	1,580
New Jersey.....	49	10,904	10,790	19	1,240	1,658	78	2,619	3,515
New Mexico.....	4	374	511	2	105	119	37	961	1,180
New York.....	94	35,598	35,364	51	2,922	3,929	552	10,935	15,994
North Carolina.....	14	1,506	2,262	13	699	891	271	4,930	6,842
North Dakota.....	4	587	797	2	199	224	224	2,906	5,139
Ohio.....	94	17,843	21,483	33	2,100	2,827	710	14,793	18,942
Oklahoma.....	13	2,194	3,241	32	2,326	3,231	330	6,200	9,417
Oregon.....	9	2,685	3,057	4	362	447	165	2,932	3,740
Pennsylvania.....	156	21,560	27,237	91	4,812	5,520	796	12,713	17,818
Rhode Island.....	10	2,895	2,758				11	328	467
South Carolina.....	13	622	1,615	9	302	432	107	1,825	2,631
South Dakota.....	4	497	511	6	432	616	177	2,885	4,636
Tennessee.....	9	1,159	1,480	13	407	672	205	4,456	6,419
Texas.....	61	8,791	12,422	45	2,047	2,807	533	11,797	16,976
Utah.....	8	2,120	2,563	9	806	956	23	1,719	2,101
Vermont.....	7	718	801	5	364	407	70	1,691	2,876
Virginia.....	20	3,224	4,714	12	414	629	324	4,428	7,079
Washington.....	17	4,128	5,201	13	804	1,155	252	5,027	7,101
West Virginia.....	15	2,600	3,618	12	880	879	124	2,915	4,028
Wisconsin.....	39	6,263	7,018	27	2,013	2,546	300	8,104	11,081
Wyoming.....	5	329	462	1	43	82	31	570	984

TABLE 54.—Students in all high schools enrolled in the commercial course, 1917-18.

States.	In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			In regular high schools.			In all high schools.			Total.
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	101	3,725	5,733	206	5,580	9,502	2,736	95,108	158,622	2,953	104,418	173,857	278,275
Alabama				2	3	27	19	574	644	19	574	644	1,218
Arizona				3	35	59	20	772	557	23	807	616	1,423
Arkansas	13	879	1,375	6	278	555	115	3,808	6,790	124	4,965	8,720	13,685
California				4	34	40	41	1,060	1,667	45	1,100	1,747	2,847
Colorado													
Connecticut	2	107	119	2	69	81	47	2,738	5,357	49	2,912	5,557	8,469
Delaware							6	195	228	6	195	228	421
Dist. Columbia							7	696	1,206	7	696	1,206	1,902
Florida							8	92	184	8	92	184	290
Georgia							15	321	284	15	321	284	605
Idaho	1	1	5	7	55	66	25	302	476	32	336	547	905
Illinois	1	250	286	4	82	110	148	5,107	12,173	152	5,419	12,568	17,987
Indiana	2	21	19	7	159	270	64	1,698	2,199	71	1,868	2,794	4,662
Iowa	1	2	4	7	78	109	76	1,571	2,553	84	1,656	2,699	4,315
Kansas	5	122	208	11	242	419	100	1,406	1,978	117	1,770	2,595	4,365
Kentucky							18	479	1,118	19	558	1,214	1,772
Louisiana							32	896	1,227	33	866	1,227	2,093
Maine				1	27	45	67	1,127	2,758	68	1,454	2,803	4,257
Maryland				1	4	6	42	781	1,090	43	787	1,090	2,483
Massachusetts	1	636	948	8	710	1,703	150	10,443	17,597	158	11,798	20,248	32,046
Michigan	13	154	325	26	615	1,538	93	1,995	3,714	119	2,784	5,581	8,345
Minnesota	10	259	321	20	359	616	70	1,999	3,439	99	2,617	4,773	7,390
Mississippi				1	25	77	15	160	140	16	186	257	442
Missouri				3	54	99	83	2,491	4,268	86	2,545	4,367	6,912
Montana	1	10	8	1	6	8	42	543	1,166	43	559	1,142	1,741
Nebraska	3	18	21	9	102	144	52	872	1,464	61	902	1,629	2,021
Nevada							10	36	85	10	36	85	121
New Hampshire	1	3	2	3	27	111	37	986	1,470	40	925	1,590	2,514
New Jersey	1	109	101	7	363	514	108	5,740	8,904	115	6,209	9,519	15,728
New Mexico	3	22	26	4	23	36	14	73	128	18	118	190	308
New York	6	185	396	10	174	339	153	17,657	23,886	163	18,016	24,591	42,607
North Carolina							21	474	547	21	474	547	1,021
North Dakota	5	24	29	5	34	56	32	284	488	34	348	573	919
Ohio	9	402	569	15	449	788	197	5,575	8,698	212	6,426	9,935	16,361
Okahoma	3	52	69	6	114	199	48	1,009	1,439	54	1,172	1,707	2,879
Oregon				3	104	196	64	722	1,099	57	826	1,285	2,091
Pennsylvania	4	223	609	10	967	699	228	8,597	17,425	238	9,759	19,727	28,516
Rhode Island							15	994	1,034	15	994	1,034	2,032
South Carolina							8	67	124	6	67	124	191
South Dakota	1	4	8	2	18	23	25	400	599	27	422	630	1,053
Tennessee	3	42	44	6	149	193	20	312	365	26	503	602	1,105
Texas	2	92	121	1	120	120	61	1,028	2,326	63	2,018	2,447	4,465
Utah	1	17	20	3	37	43	10	438	559	13	462	622	1,114
Vermont	1	8	0	2	49	86	30	634	995	32	664	1,081	1,745
Virginia							33	876	1,658	33	876	1,658	2,534
Washington	2	7	10	2	4	6	84	1,615	3,251	86	1,626	3,267	4,893
West Virginia	1	23	60	1	60	120	38	594	1,036	39	677	1,219	1,808
Wisconsin	1		3	3	57	73	121	8,414	5,239	124	3,471	5,315	8,796
Wyoming							13	140	311	13	140	311	451

TABLE 55.—Students in fully accredited, in partially accredited, and in nonaccredited high schools enrolled in the commercial course, 1917-18.

States.	In fully accredited high schools.			In partially accredited high schools.			In nonaccredited high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	2,347	99,981	165,834	445	2,971	4,302	161	2,466	3,721
Alabama.....	15	539	625	3	10	17	1	5	2
Arizona.....	15	258	559	3	12	24			
Arkansas.....	15	754	605	4	16	28	4	37	83
California.....	86	3,725	6,831	27	215	485	15	1,025	1,464
Colorado.....	37	1,043	1,671	2	18	16		39	60
Connecticut.....	43	2,840	5,449					72	108
Delaware.....	4	185	216	2	10	10			
Dist. Columbia.....	7	698	1,206						
Florida.....	5	51	86				3	41	102
Georgia.....	11	304	271	1	5	0	3	12	13
Idaho.....	17	254	428				15	74	119
Illinois.....	138	5,330	12,442	14	89	126			
Indiana.....	67	1,833	2,775	2	5	5	2	10	14
Iowa.....	64	1,561	2,522	20	88	144			
Kansas.....	56	1,356	2,101	48	353	411	13	61	85
Kentucky.....	12	536	1,178	3	14	15	4	8	18
Louisiana.....	28	807	1,184	5	59	43			
Maine.....	66	1,451	2,788	2	3	17			
Maryland.....	40	768	1,662	3	19	34			
Massachusetts.....	144	11,572	19,818	14	226	430			
Michigan.....	99	2,600	5,448	20	74	133			
Minnesota.....	81	2,549	4,704	1	11	16	8	57	83
Mississippi.....	16	185	257						
Missouri.....	62	2,431	4,221	22	108	122	2	6	21
Montana.....	33	512	1,132	10	27	50			
Nebraska.....	29	762	1,360	26	195	227	6	35	42
Nevada.....	8	36	77	2	0	8			
New Hampshire.....	38	913	1,575	2	12	14			
New Jersey.....	107	6,081	9,318	8	129	207			
New Mexico.....	11	82	139	7	36	51			
New York.....	153	17,938	24,471	10	78	120			
North Carolina.....	9	367	411	12	107	126			
North Dakota.....	21	271	479	6	22	56	11	33	38
Ohio.....	101	6,080	9,614	48	327	307	3	9	14
Oklahoma.....	31	1,065	1,374	7	34	98	46	73	136
Oregon.....	24	612	967	31	180	294	2	4	4
Pennsylvania.....	199	9,128	17,494	37	257	350	2	404	693
Rhode Island.....	14	989	1,936	1	6	2			
South Carolina.....	5	63	115	1	4	0			
South Dakota.....	22	398	607	1	2		4	22	23
Tennessee.....	21	495	574	3	3	20	2	5	8
Texas.....	46	1,961	2,371	11	34	48	6	19	26
Utah.....	13	492	622						
Vermont.....	31	679	1,071				1	5	10
Virginia.....	18	501	1,240	4	24	37	11	35	38
Washington.....	69	1,581	3,191	4	13	24	13	32	32
West Virginia.....	32	624	1,164	7	53	52			
Wisconsin.....	114	3,382	5,184	8	82	108	2	7	28
Wyoming.....	10	133	300	3	7	11			

TABLE 56.—Students in four-year, three-year, and two-year high schools enrolled in the commercial course, 1917-18.

States.	In four-year schools.			In three-year schools.			In two-year schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	3,901	163,421	172,212	97	561	4,629	55	436	1,016
Alabama.....	15	859	625	2	7	13	2	8	6
Arizona.....	19	270	383						
Arkansas.....	21	796	592	1	2	6	1	9	18
California.....	128	4,965	8,720						
Colorado.....	43	1,100	1,747						
Connecticut.....	48	2,012	5,550	1	0	7			
Delaware.....	4	185	216	2	10	10			
Dist. Columbia.....	7	686	1,208						
Florida.....	8	92	188						
Georgia.....	13	314	274	2	7	10			
Idaho.....	27	330	512	2	7	10	3	21	25
Illinois.....	151	5,417	12,563	1	2	5			
Indiana.....	69	1,860	2,791	2	8	3			
Iowa.....	78	1,604	2,576	3	13	9	3	32	81
Kansas.....	112	1,715	2,586	3	19	4	2	6	5
Kentucky.....	19	538	1,214						
Louisiana.....	31	866	1,227						
Maine.....	64	1,454	2,803						
Maryland.....	42	775	1,678	1	12	14			
Massachusetts.....	154	11,776	20,225	1	0	1	3	22	22
Michigan.....	113	2,753	5,543				6	11	38
Minnesota.....	89	2,610	4,772				1	7	1
Mississippi.....	16	185	257						
Missouri.....	71	2,479	4,278	5	23	24	10	43	61
Montana.....	43	556	1,178	1	3	4			
Nebraska.....	61	992	1,629						
Nevada.....	10	36	83						
New Hampshire.....	28	913	1,575	2	12	14			
New Jersey.....	111	6,173	9,461	2	18	34	2	18	21
New Mexico.....	18	118	190						
New York.....	160	18,000	24,571	1	8	1	2	5	19
North Carolina.....	20	470	538	1	4	9			
North Dakota.....	31	289	515	5	51	50	2	6	8
Ohio.....	183	6,297	9,811	26	120	113	3	9	11
Oklahoma.....	51	1,163	1,689	2	5	9	1	4	9
Oregon.....	56	822	1,204	1	4	1			
Pennsylvania.....	219	9,392	17,861	16	186	213	3	211	653
Rhode Island.....	14	968	1,936				1	6	2
South Carolina.....	6	67	124						
South Dakota.....	26	420	630	1	2	0			
Tennessee.....	24	498	594	1	2	3	1	3	5
Texas.....	55	1,999	2,415	7	17	62	1	2	6
Utah.....	13	492	622						
Vermont.....	32	684	1,081						
Virginia.....	33	878	1,658						
Washington.....	79	1,616	3,240	2	5	8	5	5	19
West Virginia.....	36	668	1,210	2	8	4	1	1	2
Wisconsin.....	123	3,467	5,369				1	4	6
Wyoming.....	11	134	300	1	6	10	1	0	1

* Includes one 1-year high school enrolling 12 boys and 8 girls.

TABLE 57.—Students in city, village, and rural high schools enrolled in the commercial course, 1917-18.

States.	In city high schools.			In village high schools.			In rural high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	887	78,450	134,423	325	5,968	8,754	1,741	20,100	30,680
Alabama	6	475	457	3	9	40	10	90	147
Arizona	6	113	331	1	0	2	11	157	250
Arkansas	5	523	142	1	8	17	17	276	457
California	45	4,062	7,349	6	213	100	77	700	1,371
Colorado	11	819	1,168	9	97	193	25	184	306
Connecticut	15	1,945	4,040				34	967	1,517
Delaware	1	160	185					35	41
Dist. Columbia	7	688	1,206				5		
Florida				2	38	49	6	56	130
Georgia	5	199	156	3	57	44	7	65	84
Idaho	1	43	38	2	39	81	20	276	428
Illinois	46	3,349	9,393	18	381	463	88	1,689	2,712
Indiana	28	1,536	2,400	15	155	219	28	177	175
Iowa	14	923	1,583	18	279	457	52	447	626
Kansas	16	624	1,076	15	234	415	86	912	1,104
Kentucky	13	536	1,188	1	2	2	5	20	34
Louisiana	7	476	983	6	123	108	27	267	136
Maine	14	769	1,546	2	46	106	52	639	1,151
Maryland	9	496	1,194				34	301	502
Massachusetts	62	9,603	16,332				96	2,265	3,918
Michigan	34	1,925	4,244	13	205	448	72	631	869
Minnesota	26	1,838	3,491	7	118	288	57	661	1,074
Mississippi	4	80	146	3	50	51	9	55	80
Missouri	24	2,089	3,449	8	181	215	54	325	668
Montana	4	243	364	1	15	30	38	391	786
Nebraska	5	348	825	9	179	253	47	465	551
Nevada				1	7	1	0	29	54
New Hampshire	12	543	1,107	2	23	35	26	359	447
New Jersey	47	4,006	7,269	14	355	552	54	1,268	1,898
New Mexico	2	8	24	2	19	26	14	91	140
New York	78	17,012	23,043	26	434	653	59	570	863
North Carolina	5	306	360	5	109	97	11	69	90
North Dakota	4	62	160	2	44	75	32	240	338
Ohio	66	4,825	8,092	16	382	521	130	1,219	1,832
Oklahoma	10	852	1,188	7	91	144	37	289	375
Oregon	7	406	604	3	73	101	47	347	500
Pennsylvania	124	8,235	16,146	43	778	1,350	71	776	1,251
Rhode Island	8	323	1,673				7	171	285
South Carolina	4	63	111				2	4	19
South Dakota	3	164	232	4	121	177	20	137	221
Tennessee	5	180	299	2	51	23	19	272	390
Texas	23	1,688	2,058	9	180	193	31	160	180
Utah	3	314	434	5	76	82	6	102	128
Vermont	6	207	375	2	63	111	24	414	585
Virginia	10	767	1,452	2	12	46	21	97	180
Washington	16	1,090	2,093	10	122	234	60	414	640
West Virginia	7	405	711	7	64	109	25	208	298
Wisconsin	36	2,099	3,351	19	467	661	70	908	1,398
Wyoming	4	53	158	1	20	60	8	67	96

TABLE 58.—Students in all high schools enrolled in the technical or manual training course, 1917-18.

States.	In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			In regular high schools.			In all high schools.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	134	7,893	1,025	106	2,999	378	1,680	75,228	8,310	1,831	47,120	9,713	96,833
Alabama							33	825	0	33	825	0	825
Arizona	1	16	0	2	3	6	15	262	0	17	281	6	287
Arkansas							11	514	19	11	514	19	533
California	9	748	8	6	421	10	90	4,739	2,419	99	5,908	2,437	8,345
Colorado	2	224	0				31	1,302	22	33	1,526	22	1,548
Connecticut	1	28	33	1	6	61	4	161	74	5	195	168	363
Dist. Columbia							7	1,075	303	7	1,075	303	1,378
Florida	1	70	0	1	34	0	11	127	7	12	231	7	238
Georgia							13	1,256	2	13	1,256	2	1,258
Idaho	3	64	0	3	18	6	19	296	23	22	378	29	407
Illinois	4	217	16	4	70	0	90	8,430	516	94	8,717	532	9,249
Indiana	5	258	20	3	91	4	44	1,838	36	89	2,187	60	2,247
Iowa	7	135	0	5	121	0	146	2,117	173	154	2,373	173	2,546
Kansas	6	322	89	6	144	6	41	1,619	488	89	2,085	583	2,668
Kentucky	2	278	0				24	659	34	26	707	34	971
Louisiana							11	257	2	11	257	2	259
Maine							9	243	14	9	243	14	257
Maryland							31	2,857	0	32	2,867	0	2,867
Massachusetts	2	116	119	4	31	0	48	4,158	190	50	4,345	398	4,694
Michigan	8	815	127	4	307	75	26	1,777	87	34	2,899	298	3,188
Minnesota	11	600	0	11	252	1	68	2,477	67	40	3,329	68	3,397
Mississippi							23	795	5	23	795	5	800
Missouri				1	20	2	42	2,602	130	43	2,622	132	2,754
Montana	1	10	0	1	11	0	25	630	2	26	651	2	653
Nebraska	4	70	0	3	24	0	40	1,224	82	84	1,318	82	1,400
Nevada							3	32	0	3	32	0	32
New Hampshire				2	84	0	11	411	43	13	495	43	538
New Jersey				2	58	0	17	1,668	263	19	1,726	263	1,989
New Mexico	2	17	2	1	15	0	10	46	13	12	118	15	133
New York	6	309	33	1	15	0	23	7,092	1,199	26	7,476	1,233	8,708
North Carolina							11	150	9	11	150	9	159
North Dakota	6	53	3	8	46	0	32	225	32	40	324	36	359
Ohio	14	1,292	493	10	643	201	85	4,409	820	100	5,744	1,514	8,258
Oklahoma	7	300	0	4	127	0	37	1,318	10	44	1,445	10	1,655
Oregon	1	20	0	2	32	1	27	651	12	29	703	13	716
Pennsylvania	4	323	81	1	125	0	54	5,977	425	58	6,425	506	6,931
Rhode Island							4	334	0	4	334	0	334
South Carolina							6	135	41	6	135	41	176
South Dakota	1	38	0	1	10	0	19	355	6	20	403	6	409
Tennessee							26	609	29	26	609	28	637
Texas	2	204	0				64	2,435	237	66	3,229	237	3,466
Utah	6	209	0	5	152	2	8	432	4	14	463	6	469
Vermont	6	235	0	2	25	0	8	278	65	14	338	65	403
Virginia							11	210	85	11	210	85	295
Washington	5	67	1	3	17	0	96	2,112	305	101	2,196	306	2,502
West Virginia	1	279	0	1	40	0	16	283	7	17	612	7	619
Wisconsin	6	103	0	4	57	3	83	2,928	11	89	3,178	14	3,192
Wyoming	2	63	0	1	10	0	7	148	0	9	221	0	221

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

143

TABLE 59.—Students in fully accredited, partially accredited, and nonaccredited high schools enrolled in the technical or manual training course, 1917-18.

States.	In fully accredited high schools.			In partially accredited high schools.			In nonaccredited high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	1,315	70,806	7,759	359	3,728	312	157	3,496	1,662
Alabama.....	28	747	0	2	30	0	3	48	0
Arizona.....	16	281	0	1	0	6			
Arkansas.....	6	311	0						
California.....	85	4,344	987	11	132	8	5	203	19
Colorado.....	27	1,464	22				3	1,432	1,462
Connecticut.....	5	195	168				6	62	0
Dist. Columbia.....	7	1,075	303						
Florida.....	5	147	0	2	7	0	5	77	7
Georgia.....	7	1,175	0	3	46	2	3	25	0
Idaho.....	11	200	5				11	178	24
Illinois.....	85	8,643	498	9	74	34			
Indiana.....	83	2,139	60	1	4	0	3	44	0
Iowa.....	75	1,784	135	76	578	36	3	11	11
Kansas.....	37	1,524	483	48	542	98	4	19	2
Kentucky.....	11	811	18	3	36	0	12	90	16
Louisiana.....	9	248	0	2	9	2			
Maine.....	9	243	14						
Maryland.....	31	2,842	0	1	25	0			
Massachusetts.....	49	4,383	309	1	2	0			
Michigan.....	29	2,825	284	4	61	5	1	13	0
Minnesota.....	61	3,007	44	2	30	4	17	202	28
Mississippi.....	14	496	5	6	254	0			
Missouri.....	33	2,480	129	5	54	3	3	45	6
Montana.....	21	604	2	5	47	0	5	88	6
Nebraska.....	28	681	39	50	560	38	6	47	5
Nevada.....	2	28	0	1	4	0			
New Hampshire.....	13	495	43						
New Jersey.....	19	1,726	263						
New Mexico.....	5	65	15	7	53	0			
New York.....	28	7,464	1,232	1	12	0			
North Carolina.....	1	55	0	9	90	9	1	5	0
North Dakota.....	18	187	24	15	110	9	7	27	2
Ohio.....	73	6,456	1,504	26	286	8	1	2	2
Oklahoma.....	30	1,749	7	7	56	3	7	140	0
Oregon.....	20	604	4	9	99	9			
Pennsylvania.....	41	6,388	477	17	27	29			
Rhode Island.....	4	834	0						
South Carolina.....	3	86	0	1	16	0	2	33	41
South Dakota.....	11	311	6	1	3	0	8	89	0
Tennessee.....	14	433	22	5	68	0	7	106	6
Texas.....	48	2,813	209	6	51	0			
Utah.....	12	786	6	2	78	0	12	322	28
Vermont.....	12	495	65						
Virginia.....	6	171	85	1	17	0	2	43	0
Washington.....	82	2,037	300	6	64	0	4	22	0
West Virginia.....	11	570	7	6	42	0	13	95	6
Wisconsin.....	81	3,074	5	7	88	9			
Wyoming.....	9	221	0				1	16	6

TABLE 00.—Students in four-year, three-year, and two-year high schools enrolled in the technical or manual training course, 1917-18.

States.	In four-year high schools.			In three-year high schools.			In two-year high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	1,732	80,199	9,602	68	642	61	31	279	50
Alabama.....	20	772	0	2	44	0	2	9	0
Arizona.....	17	281	6						
Arkansas.....	9	471	19	1	25	0	1	18	0
California.....	99	5,988	2,437						
Colorado.....	33	1,526	22						
Connecticut.....	5	195	188						
Dist. Columbia.....	7	1,075	303						
Florida.....	11	223	7				1	8	0
Georgia.....	10	1,215	2	3	41	0			
Idaho.....	17	351	12	2	9	12	3	18	5
Illinois.....	93	8,712	532	1	5	0			
Indiana.....	87	2,173	60	1	10	0	1	4	0
Iowa.....	136	2,229	169	13	82	4	5	62	0
Kansas.....	87	2,078	583	2	7	0			
Kentucky.....	22	913	18	3	22	16	1	2	0
Louisiana.....	11	257	2						
Maine.....	9	243	14						
Maryland.....	32	2,867	0						
Massachusetts.....	50	4,385	309						
Michigan.....	31	2,858	289				3	41	0
Minnesota.....	79	3,321	68	1	4	0			
Mississippi.....	21	758	5	2	39	0			
Missouri.....	40	2,610	132				3	12	0
Montana.....	26	631	2						
Nebraska.....	81	1,293	82	3	25	0			
Nevada.....	3	32	0						
New Hampshire.....	13	495	43						
New Jersey.....	19	1,728	263						
New Mexico.....	10	103	15	2	15	0			
New York.....	29	7,476	1,232						
North Carolina.....	9	141	9	1	4	0	1	5	0
North Dakota.....	36	307	33	3	16	0	1	1	2
Ohio.....	88	6,670	1,512	10	67	0	2	7	3
Oklahoma.....	43	1,933	10	1	12	0			
Oregon.....	29	768	13						
Pennsylvania.....	57	6,435	508	1	0	1			
Rhode Island.....	4	934	0						
South Carolina.....	3	86	0	2	49	0	1	0	41
South Dakota.....	19	400	3				1	3	0
Tennessee.....	22	527	28	4	82	0			
Texas.....	60	3,178	209	6	51	28			
Utah.....	13	833	6				1	30	0
Vermont.....	13	505	65				1	33	0
Virginia.....	11	210	85						
Washington.....	95	2,151	306	3	19	0	3	26	0
West Virginia.....	16	602	7	1	10	0			
Wisconsin.....	89	3,178	14						
Wyoming.....	9	221	0						

¹ This school offers only a one-year course.

TABLE 61.—Students in city, village, and rural high schools enrolled in technical or manual training courses, 1917-18.

States.	In city high schools.			In village high schools.			In rural high schools.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	320	63,016	7,728	152	4,494	278	1,159	10,620	1,607
Alabama.....	5	132	0	1	26	0	27	667	0
Arizona.....	8	163	0					114	6
Arkansas.....	4	249	6	1	25	0	9	240	13
California.....	32	4,738	1,062	1	17	188	66	1,133	587
Colorado.....	11	1,183	2	8	157	2	14	186	18
Connecticut.....	3	118	168						
Dist. Columbia.....	7	1,075	303				2	47	0
Florida.....				1	8	0	11	223	8
Georgia.....	3	1,003	0	2	45	0	5	208	2
Idaho.....				1	5	0	21	373	29
Illinois.....	35	7,032	415	10	207	3	49	1,478	114
Indiana.....	18	1,315	27	15	260	3	56	612	30
Iowa.....	11	719	28	9	371	24	134	1,263	121
Kansas.....	10	886	433	12	285	49	67	902	161
Kentucky.....	15	817	34	2	26	0	9	74	0
Louisiana.....	1	79	0						
Maine.....	1	117	0	3	77	0	7	121	2
Maryland.....	4	1,699	0	1	15	0	7	111	1
Massachusetts.....	30	1,920	305				28	1,253	0
Michigan.....	19	2,474	288				20	425	4
Minnesota.....	22	2,217	1				15	425	21
Mississippi.....	6	172	0				18	1,082	67
Missouri.....	16	2,261	48	1	47	0	26	576	5
Montana.....	3	202	0	1	7	0	23	354	86
Nebraska.....	3	196	35	0	145	0	75	449	47
Nevada.....									
New Hampshire.....	9	383	41	1	29	0	3	32	0
New Jersey.....	13	1,450	247	1	35	0	3	73	0
New Mexico.....							5	241	16
New York.....	29	7,109	1,232	4	158	0	12	118	18
North Carolina.....	2	60	0				5	119	0
North Dakota.....	1	3	0	1	10	0			
Ohio.....	43	5,969	1,432	4	118	0	39	80	9
Oklahoma.....	8	1,024	7	11	493	0	51	321	35
Oregon.....	7	331	0	4	88	3	25	657	82
Pennsylvania.....	37	6,150	332	1	50	0	18	428	3
Rhode Island.....	3	869	0				14	294	9
South Carolina.....	3	62	41	2	55	0	1	225	174
South Dakota.....	2	87	0	2	3	3	1	65	0
Tennessee.....	6	211	0	3	103	0	15	18	0
Texas.....	35	2,599	237	1	12	0	19	219	3
Utah.....	4	264	2	5	320	0	5	366	28
Vermont.....	5	269	65	1	104	0	8	347	0
Virginia.....	4	128	85				7	259	4
Washington.....	12	904	276	9	311	1	40	165	0
West Virginia.....	6	488	6	2	20	0	9	82	0
Wisconsin.....	29	1,652	0	16	594	2	44	981	29
Wyoming.....	2	75	0	1	18	0	6	104	1

TABLE 62.—Students in all high schools enrolled in the teacher-training course, 1917-18.

States.	In junior high schools.		In senior high schools.		In regular high schools.			In all high schools.			Total.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.		Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States.....	14	178	372	95	104	1,754	1,128	2,717	21,492	1,225	3,057	23,618	26,653
Alabama.....							4	10	69	4	10	69	79
Arkansas.....							15	25	166	15	25	166	191
California.....	1	0	40	1	0	60	28	209	754	29	209	851	1,063
Colorado.....							8	10	212	8	10	212	222
Connecticut.....							5	0	397	5	0	397	397
Delaware.....							2	0	11	2	0	14	14
Florida.....				1	0	49	4	16	67	5	16	110	132
Georgia.....							5	98	25	5	98	25	123
Idaho.....							2	2	22	2	2	22	24
Illinois.....				3	1	24	18	260	1,356	51	261	1,380	1,641
Indiana.....	1	154	149				6	30	116	7	181	285	440
Iowa.....				9	2	163	114	88	2,305	123	90	2,698	2,758
Kansas.....	1	1	1	17	48	348	195	450	3,062	212	409	3,711	4,210
Kentucky.....							8	6	58	8	6	58	64
Louisiana.....							2	2	116	2	2	116	118
Maine.....				1	0	12	8	204	298	9	204	310	514
Maryland.....							2	0	24	2	0	24	24
Massachusetts.....				1	0	70	15	74	1,640	16	74	1,710	1,784
Michigan.....				2	4	38	11	11	114	13	15	152	167
Minnesota.....	3	0	95	17	5	298	61	4	644	78	9	1,037	1,046
Mississippi.....							8	54	113	8	54	113	167
Missouri.....				2	1	46	83	120	1,314	85	121	1,390	1,481
Montana.....							13	4	199	13	4	199	203
Nebraska.....	1	0	6	12	14	278	136	363	2,037	148	377	2,321	2,698
New Hampshire.....							1	39	30	1	30	30	60
New Jersey.....				2	5	75	9	49	1,109	11	54	1,184	1,238
New Mexico.....							2	2	6	2	2	6	8
New York.....				3	0	31	47	67	813	50	67	844	911
North Carolina.....							7	6	30	7	6	30	36
North Dakota.....	4	0	20	8	65	50	45	60	375	33	125	445	570
Ohio.....				1	0	19	19	119	151	20	119	170	280
Oklahoma.....	1	0	16	6	19	84	34	35	426	40	54	526	589
Oregon.....				3	0	41	50	11	968	53	11	1,009	1,029
Pennsylvania.....							15	87	445	15	87	445	532
Rhode Island.....							1	0	9	1	0	8	8
South Carolina.....							3	7	26	3	7	26	33
South Dakota.....	1	1	5	2		14	7	2	52	9	3	71	74
Tennessee.....	1	20	40				15	50	131	16	70	171	241
Texas.....							18	50	107	18	50	107	137
Utah.....							1		30	1	0	30	30
Vermont.....				2		17	10	14	96	12	14	113	127
Virginia.....							16	30	196	16	30	196	226
Washington.....							2		15	2		15	17
West Virginia.....				1	0	20	14	17	172	15	17	192	201
Wisconsin.....				1		17	24	28	656	25	28	673	701
Wyoming.....							5	4	28	5	4	28	33

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

TABLE 63.—Students in fully accredited, partially accredited, and nonaccredited high schools enrolled in the teacher-training course, 1917-18.

States.	Fully accredited high schools.			Partially accredited high schools.			Nonaccredited high schools.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States...	833	2,224	19,942	330	713	3,204	62	118	412
Alabama.....	3	10	104						
Arkansas.....	7	5	112	3	9	19	1	0	1
California.....	24	183	808	4	3	46	5	11	35
Colorado.....	7	10	210				1	21	0
Connecticut.....	5	0	397				1	0	2
Delaware.....									
Florida.....	3	7	89	2	0	14			
Georgia.....	4	21	25	1	9	7	1	0	20
Idaho.....	1	2	14	1	77	0			
Illinois.....	46	259	1,356	5	2	30	1	0	8
Indiana.....	7	184	265						
Iowa.....	117	85	2,655	5	3	13		2	
Kansas.....	71	222	2,033	135	271	1,044	6	6	34
Kentucky.....	1	0	12	3	4	27	4	2	19
Louisiana.....	1	0	112	1	2	4			
Maine.....	8	200	284	1	4	16			
Maryland.....	2	0	24						
Massachusetts.....	16	74	1,710						
Michigan.....	12	14	150						
Minnesota.....	77	9	1,017	1	1	2		0	20
Mississippi.....	7	44	100	1	10	13			
Missouri.....	106	80	1,316	5	16	44			
Montana.....	10	4	184	3	0	15			
Nebraska.....	65	135	1,233	85	220	1,000		22	79
New Hampshire.....	1	39	30						
New Jersey.....	11	51	1,184						
New Mexico.....	1	2	3	1	0	3			
New York.....	49	67	842	1	0	2			
North Carolina.....				7	6	30			
North Dakota.....	24	101	230	19	20	140	10	4	75
Ohio.....	15	100	153	5	19	17			
Oklahoma.....	38	52	514				2	2	12
Oregon.....	23	2	896	29	9	111	1	0	3
Pennsylvania.....	14	87	439				1	0	6
Rhode Island.....	1	0	8						
South Carolina.....	1	0	14						
South Dakota.....	6	2	58		0	10	2	7	12
Tennessee.....	10	39	128	2	15	7	1	1	3
Texas.....	0	21	47	4	13	20	4	16	36
Utah.....	1	0	30				5	16	40
Vermont.....	12	14	113						
Virginia.....	12	24	170	2	0	14	2	6	6
Washington.....	1	1	13					0	3
West Virginia.....	13	15	85	2	2	7	1	0	3
Wisconsin.....	25	28	673						
Wyoming.....	5	4	28						

TABLE 64.—Students in four-year, three-year, and two-year high schools enrolled in teacher training courses, 1917-18.

States.	In four-year schools.			In three-year schools.			In two-year schools.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States...	1,191	2,990	23,462	27	41	113	7	17	43
Alabama.....	3	10	68	1	0	1			
Arkansas.....	13	18	155	2	7	11			
California.....	29	209	854						
Colorado.....	8	10	212						
Connecticut.....	5	0	397						
Delaware.....	2	0	14						
Florida.....	5	16	116						
Georgia.....	5	98	23						
Idaho.....	2	2	22						
Illinois.....	50	261	1,373	1	0	7			
Indiana.....	7	154	265						
Iowa.....	120	88	2,663	2	2	3	1	0	2
Kansas.....	212	499	3,711						
Kentucky.....	7	5	54						4
Louisiana.....	2	2	116						
Maine.....	8	200	294				1	1	16
Maryland.....	2	0	24						
Massachusetts.....	16	74	1,710						
Michigan.....	13	15	152						
Minnesota.....	78	9	1,037						
Mississippi.....	7	48	105	1	6	8			
Missouri.....	84	115	1,352	1	6	8			
Montana.....	13	4	199						4
Nebraska.....	146	373	2,311	2	1	10			
New Hampshire.....	1	39	30						
New Jersey.....	11	51	1,184						
New Mexico.....	1	2	3				1	0	3
New York.....	49	67	842	1	0	2			
North Carolina.....	6	6	29				1	0	1
North Dakota.....	51	123	438	2	2	7			
Ohio.....	17	118	161	3	1	9			
Oklahoma.....	39	52	523				1	2	3
Oregon.....	52	11	1,007	1	0	2			
Pennsylvania.....	15	87	445						
Rhode Island.....	1	0	8						
South Carolina.....	2	7	21	1	0	5			
South Dakota.....	9	3	71						
Tennessee.....	14	60	148	1	0	9	1	10	14
Texas.....	12	42	78	6	8	29			
Utah.....	1	0	30						
Vermont.....	12	11	113						
Virginia.....	15	24	196	1	6	0			
Washington.....	2	0	15						
West Virginia.....	14	15	100	1	2	2			
Wisconsin.....	25	28	673						
Wyoming.....	5	4	28						

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

TABLE 65.—Students in city, village, and rural high schools enrolled in teacher-training courses, 1917-18.

States.	In city high schools.			In village high schools.			In rural high schools.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States...	205	980	9,781	154	279	2,714	866	1,789	11,123
Alabama.....	2	0	55	1	0	8	1	10	6
Arkansas.....	5	1	73	2	4	32	8	20	61
California.....	11	132	651	4	46	8	14	31	195
Colorado.....	3	2	120				5	8	92
Connecticut.....	2	0	361	3	0	36			
Delaware.....	1	0	10				1	0	4
Florida.....							5	16	116
Georgia.....				2	2	22	5	98	25
Idaho.....				4	0	46			
Illinois.....	18	222	944				29	39	391
Indiana.....		105	223	1	10	30	3	9	12
Iowa.....	10	0	417	25	10	620	88	80	1,631
Kansas.....	16	5	508	18	84	434	178	410	2,769
Kentucky.....	2	0	17				6	6	41
Louisiana.....	1	0	112				1	2	4
Maine.....	2	196	221	7	8	89			
Maryland.....	1	0	16	1	0	8			
Massachusetts.....	13	32	1,583	3	42	127			
Michigan.....	4	6	78	3	0	38	6	9	38
Minnesota.....	46	0	383	8	0	94	54	9	560
Mississippi.....							8	54	113
Missouri.....	12	1	352	14	11	199	59	109	829
Montana.....				13	4	199			
Nebraska.....	5	7	201	8	4	197	135	366	1,323
New Hampshire.....	1	39	30						
New Jersey.....	7	42	1,124				4	12	60
New Mexico.....				2	2	6			
New York.....	11	1	422	6	4	78	33	62	344
North Carolina.....							7	6	30
North Dakota.....	2	2	49	1	2	9	50	121	387
Ohio.....	7	78	85	1	6	12	12	41	73
Oklahoma.....	10	7	198	12	27	181	18	20	147
Oregon.....	9	2	757	2	0	31	42	9	221
Pennsylvania.....	10	31	381	2	2	33	3	55	31
Rhode Island.....	1	0	8						
South Carolina.....	1	0	14	1	7	7	1	0	5
South Dakota.....	1	0	15	1	0	12	7	3	44
Tennessee.....				1	6	10	15	64	161
Texas.....	4	11	46	2	5	10	12	34	51
Utah.....	1	0	30						
Vermont.....	3	0	34	1	0	8	8	14	71
Virginia.....	3	4	82				8	26	114
Washington.....							2	0	15
West Virginia.....	1	0	20	1	0	9	13	17	163
Wisconsin.....	5	3	179	4	0	121	16	25	373
Wyoming.....	1	0	3				4	4	25

TABLE 66.—Students in all high schools enrolled in agricultural courses, 1917-18.

States.	In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			In regular high schools.			In all high schools.			Total.
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	73	1,069	401	97	1,297	1,008	1,997	24,579	10,394	2,012	26,925	11,403	38,728
Alabama							35	561	569	35	561	569	1,430
Arizona							12	85	15	12	85	15	100
Arkansas	1	9	10				24	385	117	29	404	127	531
California	2	41	14	2	42	392	32	547	234	34	630	640	1,270
Colorado	1	23	0	2	31	6	10	110	37	12	164	43	207
Connecticut							3	73	19	3	73	10	83
Delaware							3	29	12	3	29	12	41
Florida							7	67	41	7	67	41	108
Georgia	1	3	6				22	603	145	23	606	151	757
Idaho	1	8	0	1	8	0	16	268	12	17	284	12	296
Illinois	2	23	16	2	27	0	53	1,136	85	57	1,198	101	1,297
Indiana	6	67	0	4	45	0	113	1,184	185	119	1,278	185	1,463
Iowa	3	27	21	5	33	95	124	955	1,043	131	1,075	1,159	2,234
Kansas	3	25	10	7	54	97	133	1,249	1,186	140	1,348	1,293	2,641
Kentucky	1	7	0	1	10	0	37	413	27	39	430	27	457
Louisiana							37	561	16	37	561	16	577
Maine							12	175	17	12	175	17	192
Maryland				1	16	0	11	301	51	12	217	51	268
Massachusetts				1	0	23	18	405	20	19	405	43	448
Michigan	7	59	38	9	147	103	54	954	327	65	1,190	498	1,628
Minnesota	8	264	80	14	226	86	64	939	194	78	1,429	360	1,789
Mississippi							43	1,487	214	43	1,487	214	1,701
Missouri				2	39	32	209	1,528	1,774	211	1,567	1,816	3,383
Montana	1	7	8	1	10	6	21	227	69	22	214	83	327
Nebraska	1	7	0	7	41	28	45	359	480	52	407	509	915
Nevada							1	16	0	1	16	0	16
New Hampshire	1	4	0	5	73	21	15	170	0	20	247	21	268
New Jersey				1	8	0	3	26	1	4	34	1	35
New Mexico	3	16	12	1	12	2	6	39	36	9	67	70	157
New York	3	34	1	3	33	2	33	816	129	56	863	132	1,015
North Carolina							21	228	55	21	228	55	283
North Dakota	6	63	24	5	28	7	25	127	109	31	218	140	358
Ohio	4	76	38	6	86	66	127	1,289	800	134	1,451	904	2,355
Oklahoma	2	92	81	2	10	11	44	769	370	68	871	462	1,333
Oregon							4	31	13	4	31	13	44
Pennsylvania							41	611	124	41	611	124	735
South Carolina							19	154	97	19	154	97	251
South Dakota							7	148	79	7	148	78	226
Tennessee	2	45	26	2	24	14	48	653	273	51	622	313	935
Texas							110	1,180	787	110	1,180	787	1,967
Utah	3	80	0	6	172	0	10	403	21	16	655	24	679
Vermont	4	53	0	4	43	0	14	247	12	18	343	12	355
Virginia							51	434	210	51	434	210	644
Washington	2	15	1	2	14	0	34	362	37	36	491	38	529
West Virginia							17	170	71	17	170	71	241
Wisconsin	3	21	15	1	5	7	76	1,766	240	79	1,792	262	2,054
Wyoming							7	89	28	7	89	28	117

TABLE 67.—Students in fully accredited, partially accredited, and nonaccredited high schools enrolled in agricultural courses, 1917-18.

States.	In fully accredited high schools.			In partially accredited high schools.			In nonaccredited high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	1,098	18,778	6,648	615	5,356	3,534	299	2,791	1,621
Alabama.....	24	739	436	9	86	144	2	16	19
Arizona.....	11	79	15	1	6	0			
Arkansas.....	9	143	51	11	70	42	9	191	34
California.....	26	500	633	7	65	6	1	2	1
Colorado.....	8	115	26				4	49	17
Connecticut.....	3	73	10						
Delaware.....	3	29	12						
Florida.....	1	14	6	2	22	18	4	31	17
Georgia.....	6	291	6	9	240	68	8	75	77
Idaho.....	7	137	0				10	147	12
Illinois.....	46	1,113	65	11	73	36			
Indiana.....	111	1,240	179	5	26	6	3	20	0
Iowa.....	64	663	756	65	403	396	2	9	5
Kansas.....	37	467	574	86	716	607	17	135	112
Kentucky.....	3	36	17	16	258	5	20	186	5
Louisiana.....	20	376	0	16	169	16	1	16	0
Maine.....	11	173	13	1	2	4			
Maryland.....	4	52	3	8	165	48			
Massachusetts.....	18	375	42	1	30	1			
Michigan.....	46	1,040	398	17	98	68	2	22	2
Minnesota.....	62	1,273	297	1	6	0	15	150	63
Mississippi.....	29	1,131	91	7	251	15	7	105	166
Missouri.....	85	847	841	95	567	748	31	153	227
Montana.....	16	207	49	6	37	34			
Nebraska.....	16	143	146	25	183	277	11	81	85
Nevada.....	1	16	0						
New Hampshire.....	19	245	21	1	2	0			
New Jersey.....	4	34	1						
New Mexico.....	4	38	32	5	51	38			
New York.....	51	826	124	5	57	8			
North Carolina.....				21	228	55			
North Dakota.....	12	123	57	7	31	40	12	64	65
Ohio.....	78	1,054	800	55	387	283	1	10	11
Oklahoma.....	33	635	328	5	30	23	30	206	111
Oregon.....	1	7	0	3	24	13			
Pennsylvania.....	11	164	2	19	145	119	11	302	3
South Carolina.....	2	20	7	10	91	25	7	4	65
South Dakota.....	5	138	69	1	8	3	1	2	6
Tennessee.....	25	410	128	16	131	78	10	81	107
Texas.....	36	511	219	40	358	233	34	111	336
Utah.....	12	562	0	4	93	24			
Vermont.....	12	242	10				6	101	2
Virginia.....	16	232	38	7	45	27	28	157	145
Washington.....	27	444	29	1	15	0	3	32	9
West Virginia.....	11	133	55	6	37	16			
Wisconsin.....	65	1,531	232	10	117	30	4	144	0
Wyoming.....	7	89	28						

TABLE 68.—Students in four-year, three-year, two-year, and one-year high schools enrolled in agricultural courses, 1917-18.

States.	In four-year high schools.			In three-year high schools.			In two-year high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
United States.....	1,653	24,612	9,630	217	1,411	1,426	142	899	747
Alabama.....	27	827	498	6	32	65	2	2	5
Arizona.....	12	85	15						
Arkansas.....	17	304	72	7	58	35	5	42	20
California.....	34	630	640						
Colorado.....	12	164	43						
Connecticut.....	3	73	10						
Delaware.....	3	29	12						
Florida.....	5	63	24	1	3	11	1	1	3
Georgia.....	18	545	91	5	61	60			
Idaho.....	14	242	2	1	8	4	12	11	6
Illinois.....	56	1,173	87				1	13	16
Indiana.....	113	1,248	179	3	16	0	3	12	6
Iowa.....	109	853	1,035	13	68	63	9	54	61
Kansas.....	135	1,322	1,275	3	18	13	2	8	5
Kentucky.....	33	390	27	3	24	0	3	16	0
Louisiana.....	35	551	16				2	10	0
Maine.....	11	173	13	1	2	4			
Maryland.....	11	209	51	1	8	0			
Massachusetts.....	19	405	43						
Michigan.....	58	1,122	445				7	38	23
Minnesota.....	77	1,419	351	1	10	9			
Mississippi.....	37	1,386	138	4	94	58	2	7	18
Missouri.....	112	1,032	1,068	39	199	314	60	336	414
Montana.....	21	239	79				1	5	4
Nebraska.....	46	300	476	6	47	32			
Nevada.....	1	16	0						
New Hampshire.....	19	245	21				1	2	0
New Jersey.....	4	34	1						
New Mexico.....	8	82	63				1	5	7
New York.....	53	834	132				3	49	0
North Carolina.....	20	225	49	1	3	6			
North Dakota.....	27	204	115	3	12	17	1	2	8
Ohio.....	103	1,294	745	26	146	143	3	11	16
Oklahoma.....	57	821	417	4	11	22	7	39	23
Oregon.....	4	31	13						
Pennsylvania.....	24	513	23	16	91	98	1	4	3
South Carolina.....	6	56	19	12	85	37	1	13	41
South Dakota.....	6	140	75	1	8	3			
Tennessee.....	42	571	267	6	39	36	3	12	10
Texas.....	90	812	419	39	302	333	11	66	35
Utah.....	15	637	24				1	18	0
Vermont.....	14	270	12				4	73	0
Virginia.....	39	377	138	10	50	49	2	7	23
Washington.....	31	466	31	4	10	7	1	15	0
West Virginia.....	15	157	67	1	6	4	1	7	0
Wisconsin.....	78	1,774	232				1	18	0
Wyoming.....	7	46	28						

† These schools include one 1-year high school in which there were enrolled 12 boys and 6 girls.

TABLE 69.—Students in city, village, and rural high schools enrolled in agricultural courses, 1917-18.

States.	In city high schools.			In village high schools.			In rural high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	166	3,813	1,614	122	2,174	1,161	1,724	20,938	9,028
Alabama.....	2	15	19				33	946	550
Arizona.....	3	45	15				9	40	0
Arkansas.....				4	62	32	25	342	95
California.....	14	307	488	3	15	126	18	308	26
Colorado.....	1	22	6	3	28	1	8	114	36
Connecticut.....	1	12	0				2	61	10
Delaware.....				1	16	6	2	13	6
Florida.....	1	3	14				6	64	27
Georgia.....							23	600	151
Idaho.....				1	16	0	16	268	12
Illinois.....	13	505	23	2	12	0	42	669	78
Indiana.....	9	165	46	10	197	2	95	914	137
Iowa.....	7	99	106	8	133	165	116	843	888
Kansas.....	3	58	69	12	145	182	125	1,145	1,043
Kentucky.....	5	34	2				34	396	28
Louisiana.....							37	561	16
Maine.....							12	175	17
Maryland.....							12	217	51
Massachusetts.....	10	289	15				0	106	28
Michigan.....	15	431	162	0	151	15	44	578	291
Minnesota.....	13	432	35	6	120	92	59	877	333
Mississippi.....	4	108	67				39	1,381	147
Missouri.....	8	108	128	7	59	76	196	1,400	1,612
Montana.....	1	11	7				21	233	76
Nebraska.....	1	6	0	4	56	46	47	351	468
Nevada.....							1	16	6
New Hampshire.....							20	247	21
New Jersey.....	2	22	0				2	12	1
New Mexico.....							9	87	76
New York.....	6	113	67	4	78	0	46	662	65
North Carolina.....							21	228	85
North Dakota.....				1	0	5	30	218	136
Ohio.....	11	262	126	3	60	14	120	1,129	764
Oklahoma.....	5	96	12	7	134	179	56	621	271
Oregon.....							4	31	13
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	1	4	69	1	36	542	122
South Carolina.....	1	13	41	1	7	7	17	134	69
South Dakota.....	2	19	0	2	109	68	3	29	10
Tennessee.....	1	25	0	4	51	27	46	546	286
Texas.....	12	398	121	8	163	58	90	879	608
Utah.....	2	35	0	4	226	0	10	344	24
Vermont.....							18	343	12
Virginia.....	1	1	11	1	6	12	49	427	187
Washington.....	3	71	15	3	73	4	30	347	19
West Virginia.....	1	3	9				18	167	62
Wisconsin.....	7	262	7	7	234	43	65	1,296	312
Wyoming.....	2	25	3				5	64	25

TABLE 70.—Students in all high schools enrolled in home economics courses, 1917-18.

States.	In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			In regular high schools.			In all high schools.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	161	73	7,505	159	29	4,207	2,667	1,214	88,859	2,965	1,316	100,671	101,957
Alabama							45	5	1,838	45	5	1,838	1,843
Arizona	1	0	15	1	0	7	9	0	415	10	0	437	437
Arkansas	1	0	70	2	0	64	40	13	1,390	42	13	1,521	1,517
California	10	21	388	12	0	96	61	225	2,876	74	246	3,399	3,606
Colorado	1	0	20	0	0	55	27	3	1,366	32	3	1,719	1,722
Connecticut							3	8	95	3	8	95	103
Delaware							1	0	58	2	0	58	58
Dist. Columbia							7	0	627	7	0	627	627
Florida	1	0	118	1	0	51	28	0	758	27	0	925	925
Georgia				2	0	75	44	44	1,674	46	44	1,749	1,793
Idaho	3	7	70	3	0	39	25	2	572	28	9	681	690
Illinois	4	0	337	5	0	114	98	21	3,753	104	21	4,204	4,225
Indiana	8	0	232	4	0	166	135	0	3,086	171	0	3,504	3,504
Iowa	6	0	131	7	0	106	178	55	1,393	185	55	3,630	3,685
Kansas	7	0	361	9	0	264	136	110	2,890	145	110	3,425	3,535
Kentucky	3	0	415	4	0	90	48	0	1,365	52	0	1,900	1,900
Louisiana							119	0	3,726	119	0	3,726	3,726
Maine							12	0	179	12	0	179	179
Maryland							18	0	1,159	18	0	1,159	1,159
Massachusetts	1	0	22	1	0	6	42	18	2,320	43	18	2,348	2,466
Michigan	9	10	681	9	7	250	39	12	1,898	48	29	2,840	2,860
Minnesota	10	12	550	16	0	331	107	202	3,491	124	214	4,572	4,786
Mississippi				1	0	86	51	3	2,383	52	3	2,469	2,472
Missouri	1	0	20	1	0	27	50	0	3,280	81	0	3,328	3,328
Montana	2	0	32	1	0	7	35	1	956	37	1	995	996
Nebraska	8	0	82	8	0	124	85	10	1,728	93	10	1,934	1,944
Nevada							4	0	50	4	0	50	50
New Hampshire	2	0	68	6	0	110	38	0	835	44	0	1,013	1,013
New Jersey				2	0	62	9	22	332	11	22	394	416
New Mexico	3	0	59	6	0	105	7	0	140	13	0	304	304
New York	6	0	236	4	0	73	53	2	2,027	59	2	2,336	2,338
North Carolina							48	0	1,568	48	0	1,568	1,568
North Dakota	8	11	67	10	6	93	48	2	501	59	21	661	662
Ohio	12	10	796	10	14	439	137	320	4,897	149	344	6,102	6,466
Oklahoma	13	0	430	7	0	218	91	0	2,719	104	0	3,367	3,367
Oregon	2	0	125	3	0	125	36	0	1,206	39	0	1,456	1,456
Pennsylvania	2	0	66	3	0	188	92	60	4,067	85	69	4,321	4,390
Rhode Island							3	0	533	3	0	533	533
South Carolina							18	0	524	18	0	524	524
South Dakota	1	0	41	1	0	13	30	0	859	31	0	913	913
Tennessee	4	0	115	6	2	266	71	24	2,493	81	26	2,874	2,900
Texas	2	0	318				135	22	6,927	137	22	7,245	7,267
Utah	6	0	320	8	0	195	14	0	890	20	0	1,405	1,405
Vermont	9	0	314	5	0	96	20	2	652	20	2	1,082	1,084
Virginia							40	8	984	40	8	984	992
Washington	4	0	53	4	0	25	162	0	3,283	106	0	3,361	3,361
West Virginia	1	0	295	1	0	40	30	11	949	31	11	1,284	1,286
Wisconsin	9	0	303	5	0	71	132	0	4,940	141	0	5,314	5,314
Wyoming	2	0	85	1	0	20	11	0	269	13	0	374	374

TABLE 71.—Students in fully accredited, partially accredited, and nonaccredited high schools enrolled in home-economics courses, 1917-18.

States.	In fully accredited high schools.			In partially accredited high schools.			In nonaccredited high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	1,916	1,081	82,736	636	160	10,985	313	75	6,950
Alabama.....	36	3	1,616	4	2	74	5	0	148
Arizona.....	8	0	405	2	0	32			
Arkansas.....	17	0	945	13	3	174	12	10	408
California.....	58	240	3,040	13	6	230	3	0	84
Colorado.....	26	3	1,560				7	0	159
Connecticut.....	3	8	95						
Delaware.....	2	0	58						
Dist. Columbia.....	7	0	627						
Florida.....	14	0	618	5	0	47	8	0	260
Georgia.....	21	0	1,164	16	30	406	9	14	159
Idaho.....	17	2	403	4					
Illinois.....	95	3	4,084	0	18	120	11	7	278
Indiana.....	161	0	3,374	5	0	45	5	0	85
Iowa.....	98	38	2,798	84	17	808	3	0	34
Kansas.....	41	95	1,862	94	10	1,433	10	5	104
Kentucky.....	16	0	1,193	15	0	333	21	0	374
Louisiana.....	87	0	2,968	31	0	623	1	0	105
Maine.....	12	0	179						
Maryland.....	10	0	925	8	0	214			
Massachusetts.....	43	18	2,348						
Michigan.....	40	29	2,630	6	0	179	2	0	25
Minnesota.....	93	214	3,985	3	0	84	28	0	493
Mississippi.....	38	3	1,823	9	0	471	5	0	175
Missouri.....	62	0	3,013	11	0	148	8	0	167
Montana.....	28	1	366	9	0	80			
Nebraska.....	31	0	402	52	6	984	10	4	148
Nevada.....	3	0	46	1	0	4			
New Hampshire.....	40	0	966	4	0	17			
New Jersey.....	11	22	394						
New Mexico.....	7	0	225	6	0	79			
New York.....	57	2	2,274	2	0	62			
North Carolina.....	7	0	511	40	0	1,048	1	0	6
North Dakota.....	25	15	355	18	6	183	16		123
Ohio.....	105	304	5,448	44	40	654			
Oklahoma.....	49	0	2,453	12	0	197	43	0	717
Oregon.....	24	0	1,220	15	0	236			
Pennsylvania.....	67	47	3,406	7	22	95	11	0	421
Rhode Island.....	3	0	533						
South Carolina.....	4	0	159	10	0	175	4	0	190
South Dakota.....	17	0	670	1	0	24	13	0	219
Tennessee.....	45	21	2,111						
Texas.....	92	0	5,575	21	0	385	15	5	378
Utah.....	16	0	1,263	22	0	431	23	22	1,290
Vermont.....	24	2	972	4	0	112			
Virginia.....	23	0	781	4	0	66	6	0	90
Washington.....	83	0	3,155	6	0	59	13	8	157
West Virginia.....	17	11	1,031	14	0	253	17	0	167
Wisconsin.....	123	0	4,979	14	0	268	4	0	67
Wyoming.....	11	0	337	2	0	37			

TABLE 72.—Students in four-year, three-year, two-year, and one-year high schools enrolled in home economics courses, 1917-18.

States.	In four-year schools.			In three-year schools.			In two-year schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States...	2,646	1,235	97,570	117	81	2,127	72	0	974
Alabama.....	38	3	1,665	3	2	124	4	0	29
Arizona.....	10	0	437						
Arkansas.....	28	13	1,283	9	0	175	5	0	66
California.....	71	248	3,360						
Colorado.....	32	3	1,719						
Connecticut.....	3	8	95						
Delaware.....	2	0	58						
Dist. Columbia.....	7	0	627						
Florida.....	22	0	880	2	0	13	3	0	22
Georgia.....	37	10	1,608	9	34	143			
Idaho.....	25	9	619	1	0	12	2	0	20
Illinois.....	163	21	4,197	1	0	7			
Indiana.....	145	0	3,455	3	0	22	3	0	27
Iowa.....	163	50	3,113	15	5	91	7	0	126
Kansas.....	142	110	3,401	3	0	24			
Kentucky.....	45	0	1,784	5	0	93	2	0	23
Louisiana.....	115	0	3,615				4	0	81
Maine.....	12	0	179						
Maryland.....	17	0	1,139	1	0	20			
Massachusetts.....	43	18	2,348						
Michigan.....	44	29	2,765				4	0	75
Minnesota.....	123	214	4,561	1	0	8			
Mississippi.....	48	3	2,297	4	0	172			
Missouri.....	74	0	3,274	3	0	24	4	0	26
Montana.....	37	1	995						
Nebraska.....	89	10	1,889	4	0	15			
Nevada.....	4	0	50						
New Hampshire.....	40	0	966	2	0	37	2	0	10
New Jersey.....	11	22	394						
New Mexico.....	13	0	304						
New York.....	58	2	2,284				1	0	52
North Carolina.....	46	0	1,534	1	0	5	1	0	9
North Dakota.....	50	21	604	7	0	46	2	0	11
Ohio.....	131	331	5,900	17	13	193	1	0	9
Oklahoma.....	92	0	3,248	6	0	75	6	0	46
Oregon.....	39	0	1,456						
Pennsylvania.....	79	47	4,240	4	22	21	2	0	58
Rhode Island.....	3	0	533						
South Carolina.....	8	0	359	9	0	124	1	0	41
South Dakota.....	31	0	913						
Tennessee.....	67	21	2,326	14	5	272	3	0	76
Texas.....	119	22	6,981	13	0	202	5	0	62
Utah.....	20	0	1,405						
Vermont.....	26	2	1,020				3	0	42
Virginia.....	36	8	955	4	0	29			
Washington.....	96	0	3,291	5	0	39	5	0	31
West Virginia.....	27	11	1,209	3	0	65	1	0	10
Wisconsin.....	140	0	5,282				1	0	22
Wyoming.....	12	0	384	1	0	10			

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

157

TABLE 73.—Students in city, village, and rural high schools enrolled in home economics courses, 1917-18.

States.	In city high schools.			In village high schools.			In rural high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	534	642	41,713	242	0	9,225	2,089	674	46,733
Alabama.....	6	0	420	4	0	75	35	5	1,343
Arizona.....	5	0	327				5	0	110
Arkansas.....	7	10	550	3	0	216	32	3	758
California.....	27	131	2,441	1	0	10	46	112	909
Colorado.....	10	3	1,249	7	0	198	15	0	272
Connecticut.....	2	5	62				1	0	33
Delaware.....							2	0	58
Dist. Columbia.....	7	0	627						
Florida.....	2	0	41	2	0	38	23	0	346
Georgia.....	5	0	345	5	0	317	36	41	1,067
Idaho.....				2	0	74	26	9	607
Illinois.....	27	3	1,969	9	0	244	68	18	1,991
Indiana.....	20	0	1,417	26	0	424	125	0	1,053
Iowa.....	12	0	977	0	0	452	164	55	2,201
Kansas.....	7	0	724	11	0	402	127	110	2,299
Kentucky.....	16	0	1,128	5	0	207	31	0	565
Louisiana.....	6	0	438	11	0	482	102	0	2,806
Maine.....	2	0	35				10	0	144
Maryland.....	3	0	419				15	0	740
Massachusetts.....	21	18	1,747				22	0	601
Michigan.....	17	10	1,838	7	0	243	24	19	759
Minnesota.....	21	186	1,773	4	0	158	99	28	2,641
Mississippi.....	9	0	486	2	0	64	41	3	1,919
Missouri.....	20	0	2,255	7	0	168	54	0	905
Montana.....	3	0	300				34	1	685
Nebraska.....	3	0	185	5	0	138	85	10	1,611
Nevada.....							4	0	50
New Hampshire.....	8	0	333	2	0	96	34	0	564
New Jersey.....	8	22	314	1	0	51	2	0	29
New Mexico.....				1	0	7	12	0	267
New York.....	21	0	1,374	8	0	273	30	2	640
North Carolina.....	4	0	313	7	0	364	37	0	391
North Dakota.....	1	0	11	2	0	23	56	21	627
Ohio.....	47	179	4,370	6	0	262	96	165	1,470
Oklahoma.....	8	0	1,242	12	0	597	84	0	1,636
Oregon.....	8	0	777	4	0	127	27	0	552
Pennsylvania.....	46	47	2,965	11	0	436	28	22	930
Rhode Island.....	2	0	468				1	0	65
South Carolina.....	3	0	153	3	0	86	12	0	263
South Dakota.....	3	0	221	3	0	165	25	0	327
Tennessee.....	10	0	756	6	0	171	65	26	1,945
Texas.....	44	22	4,811	18	0	679	75	0	1,755
Utah.....	3	0	200	6	0	478	11	0	727
Vermont.....	3	0	188	1	0	130	25	2	746
Virginia.....	7	0	446				33	8	638
Washington.....	14	0	1,572	9	0	355	83	0	1,434
West Virginia.....	5	0	541	3	0	67	23	11	676
Wisconsin.....	29	0	1,830	13	0	910	94	0	2,574
Wyoming.....	2	0	76	1	0	38	10	0	260

TABLE 74.—Students in all high schools enrolled in trade-training courses, 1917-18.

States.	In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			In regular high schools.			In all high schools.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States.....	20	812	178	18	400	125	224	9,838	3,261	250	11,050	5,564	16,614
Alabama.....							6	139	76	6	130	76	215
Arizona.....							4	73	71	4	73	71	144
Arkansas.....	1	17	0	1	6	7	1	40	45	2	63	52	115
California.....	7	162	37	3	149	39	20	1,985	2,217	27	2,206	2,313	4,519
Colorado.....							2	54	57	2	54	57	111
Connecticut.....							3	171	0	3	171	0	171
Delaware.....							1	0	82	1	0	82	82
Dist. Columbia.....							7	1	15	7	1	15	16
Georgia.....							7	116	99	7	116	99	215
Illinois.....							8	1,072	275	8	1,072	275	1,347
Indiana.....	1	18	6				16	368	84	17	386	90	476
Iowa.....							13	139	44	13	139	44	183
Kansas.....							6	63	29	6	63	29	92
Kentucky.....	1	14	0	1	16	0	2	27	0	3	57	0	57
Louisiana.....							2	62	0	2	62	0	62
Maine.....							2	49	0	2	49	0	49
Maryland.....							1	39	27	1	39	27	66
Massachusetts.....				1	15	4	11	687	383	12	682	307	1,079
Michigan.....							8	1,143	213	8	1,143	213	1,356
Minnesota.....	3	104	11	4	58	42	10	323	90	14	485	141	626
Mississippi.....							2	38	70	2	38	70	106
Missouri.....							4	119	40	4	119	40	159
Montana.....							3	72	2	3	72	2	74
Nebraska.....							4	142	78	4	142	78	220
New Jersey.....							3	671	258	3	671	258	929
New Mexico.....							2	0	14	2	0	14	14
New York.....	3	255	73				8	227	72	11	482	145	627
North Dakota.....							1	7	2	1	7	2	9
Ohio.....	1	8	0	3	70	0	16	463	420	19	541	420	961
Oregon.....				1	18	0	3	72	0	4	90	0	90
Pennsylvania.....	1	174	0	1	0	16	12	499	323	13	673	339	1,012
Rhode Island.....							2	106	0	2	106	0	106
South Dakota.....							1	45	2	1	45	2	47
Tennessee.....	1	60	17	1	30	17	2	14	6	3	104	40	144
Texas.....							6	201	0	6	201	0	201
Utah.....	1	0	14	1	13	0	4	79	0	5	92	14	106
Vermont.....				1	25	0				1	25	0	25
Virginia.....							3	105	113	3	105	113	218
Washington.....							10	462	35	10	462	35	497
West Virginia.....							3	18	9	3	18	9	27
Wisconsin.....							3	49	0	3	49	0	49
Wyoming.....							2	10	0	2	10	0	10

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS; 1917-1918.

TABLE 75.—Students in fully accredited, partially accredited, and nonaccredited high schools in trade-training courses, 1917-18.

States.	In fully accredited high schools.			In partially accredited high schools.			In nonaccredited high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	200	9,353	3,757	34	291	286	16	1,406	1,521
Alabama	6	139	78						
Arizona	1	73	71						
Arkansas	2	43	52						
California	21	977	83	2	29	28	1	1,200	1,432
Colorado	1	35	48				1	19	9
Connecticut	3	171	0						
Delaware	7	1	15	1	0	82			
Dist. Columbia									
Georgia	4	107	61	1	0	20	2	9	18
Illinois	8	1,072	275						
Indiana	17	386	90						
Iowa	8	111	19	5	28	25			
Kansas	1	0	5	5	63	24			
Kentucky	1	25	0				2	32	0
Louisiana				1	21	0	1	41	0
Maine	2	49	0						
Maryland				1	39	27			
Massachusetts	12	682	397						
Michigan	7	1,143	212	1	0	1			
Minnesota	11	472	99				3	13	44
Mississippi	2	36	70						
Missouri	4	119	40						
Montana	2	62	2	1	10	0			
Nebraska	3	141	71	1	1	7			
New Jersey	3	671	258						
New Mexico	1	0	12	1	0	2			
New York	10	477	140	1	5	5			
North Dakota							1	7	2
Ohio	11	487	364	7	48	56	1	6	0
Oregon	3	88	0	1	2	0			
Pennsylvania	12	658	339	1	15	0			
Rhode Island	2	106	0						
South Dakota	1	15	2						
Tennessee	1	90	31	1	8	0	1	6	6
Texas	1	131	0				2	70	0
Utah	1	77	14	1	15	0			
Vermont	1	25	0						
Virginia	2	102	103				1	3	10
Washington	10	462	35						
West Virginia	1	11	0	2		9			
Wisconsin	3	49	0						
Wyoming	2	10	0						

TABLE 76.—Students in four-year, three-year, and two year high schools enrolled in trade-training courses, 1917-18.

States.	In four-year schools.			In three-year schools.			In two-year schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	230	10,941	5,479	11	62	41	9	47	14
Alabama.....	6	139	76						
Arizona.....	4	73	71						
Arkansas.....	2	63	52						
California.....	27	2,206	2,313						
Colorado.....	2	54	57						
Connecticut.....	3	171	0						
Delaware.....	1	0	82						
Dist. Columbia.....	7	1	15						
Georgia.....	6	113	81	1	3	18			
Illinois.....	8	1,072	275						
Indiana.....	17	396	90						
Iowa.....	9	119	19	1	1	4	3	16	21
Kansas.....	5	56	29	1	7	0			
Kentucky.....	3	57	0						
Louisiana.....	2	62	0						
Maine.....	2	49	0						
Maryland.....	1	39	27						
Massachusetts.....	12	682	397						
Michigan.....	7	1,143	212				1	0	1
Minnesota.....	14	498	145						
Mississippi.....	2	36	70						
Missouri.....	4	149	40						
Montana.....	3	72	2						
Nebraska.....	4	142	78						
New Jersey.....	3	671	258						
New Mexico.....	2	0	14						
New York.....	10	477	140				1	5	5
North Dakota.....				1	7	2			
Ohio.....	13	514	385	5	23	17	1	4	8
Oregon.....	4	90	0						
Pennsylvania.....	12	658	339				1	15	0
Rhode Island.....	2	106	0						
South Dakota.....	1	45	2						
Tennessee.....	2	96	40	1	8	0			
Texas.....	5	191	0	1	40	0			
Utah.....	5	92	14						
Vermont.....	1	25	0						
Virginia.....	3	105	113						
Washington.....	10	462	35						
West Virginia.....	1	11	0				2	7	9
Wisconsin.....	3	40	0						
Wyoming.....	2	10	0						

*This school offers only a one-year course.

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

TABLE 77.—Students in city, village, and rural high schools enrolled in trade-training courses, 1917-18.

States.	In city high schools.			In village high schools.			In rural high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States...	124	9,058	4,643	23	463	193	103	1,520	728
Alabama.....	2	45	0	1	30	50	3	64	26
Arizona.....	1	73	0				3	0	71
Arkansas.....	2	63	52						
California.....	22	2,141	2,285				5	65	28
Colorado.....							2	54	27
Connecticut.....	3	171	0						
Delaware.....	1	0	0						
Dist. Columbia.....	7	1	15						
Georgia.....	1	0	14	2	12	45	4	104	40
Illinois.....	7	1,058	273				1	14	0
Indiana.....	5	254	57	3	17	14	9	115	19
Iowa.....	1	3	12				12	136	32
Kansas.....	1	0	5				5	63	21
Kentucky.....	1	30	0	1	25	0	1	2	0
Louisiana.....							2	62	0
Maine.....	1	20	0				1	20	0
Maryland.....							1	39	27
Massachusetts.....	9	820	383				3	62	4
Michigan.....	4	1,069	193	2	66	15	2	8	5
Minnesota.....	9	426	63				5	59	80
Mississippi.....							2	38	70
Missouri.....	4	119	40						
Montana.....									
Nebraska.....	1	87	0				3	72	2
New Jersey.....	3	671	258				3	55	78
New Mexico.....							2	0	14
New York.....	6	377	122	3	100	0	2	5	21
North Dakota.....							1	7	2
Ohio.....	7	457	333	1	6	0	11	78	87
Oregon.....	2	28	0	1	60	0	1	2	0
Pennsylvania.....	9	549	270	1	0	60	3	84	0
Rhode Island.....	1	17	0				1	89	0
South Dakota.....	1	45	2						
Tennessee.....	1	90	34				2	14	6
Texas.....	5	103	0				1	8	0
Utah.....				1	20	0	4	72	14
Vermont.....					25	0			
Virginia.....	2	102	103				1	3	10
Washington.....	4	292	35	3	55	0	3	115	0
West Virginia.....							3	18	9
Wisconsin.....	1	8	0	2	41	0			
Wyoming.....				1	8	0	1	4	0

TABLE 78.—Value of high-school buildings and grounds, 1917-18, classified as to grade and credit.

States.	All high schools, classified as junior and senior.						Classified as to credit.					
	Junior high schools.		Senior and regular high schools.		Total.		Fully accredited schools.		Partially accredited schools.		Nonaccredited schools.	
	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.
United States	91	\$9,546,754	12,811	\$75,098,126	12,902	\$84,644,880	6,456	\$49,547,092	4,370	\$78,103,973	2,076	\$27,901,815
Alabama	4	94,070	186	3,680,285	190	3,774,355	99	2,992,115	35	487,900	31	150,260
Arizona	2	16,570	28	1,754,000	30	1,819,570	27	1,025,000	3	223,000	39	950,500
Arkansas	9	1,845,197	258	4,848,825	146	3,865,325	54	3,114,000	33	900,225	20	590,250
California	3	7,770,000	125	24,017,015	267	27,862,212	203	23,489,725	44	1,803,237	44	756,699
Colorado	3	7,770,000	125	6,523,070	128	9,600,070	71	5,326,498	13	316,935	14	290,600
Connecticut	1	1,000,000	71	5,428,232	72	6,428,232	37	5,137,632	15	173,260	14	290,600
Delaware	1	1,000,000	25	2,800,000	26	3,800,000	19	2,800,000	7	2,800,000	10	3,800,000
Dist. Columbia	1	1,000,000	106	3,056,330	107	4,056,330	33	1,594,000	20	386,400	47	1,077,960
Florida	1	1,000,000	218	5,057,400	219	6,057,400	33	3,161,000	63	1,170,400	100	726,000
Georgia	1	1,000,000	104	3,680,466	105	4,680,466	56	2,770,516	29	3,797,733	48	909,960
Idaho	1	1,000,000	634	39,819,363	635	40,819,363	364	36,170,945	44	294,925	44	294,925
Illinois	3	414,270	629	24,511,770	632	24,926,040	566	24,774,070	31	515,300	30	262,400
Indiana	3	180,000	658	25,710,989	661	25,890,989	311	17,912,000	338	7,747,469	14	231,500
Iowa	3	643,000	473	13,678,193	476	14,321,193	94	7,483,263	270	5,909,200	114	1,298,700
Kansas	2	82,000	268	5,203,111	270	5,285,111	60	3,214,131	86	1,186,600	124	894,390
Kentucky	1	1,000,000	192	5,516,619	193	6,516,619	127	4,516,865	57	852,304	8	147,420
Louisiana	1	1,000,000	179	4,176,400	180	5,176,400	142	4,024,700	37	151,700	6	91,200
Maine	1	1,000,000	88	4,086,200	89	5,086,200	56	3,673,300	26	319,700	6	91,200
Maryland	1	1,000,000	232	31,177,432	233	32,177,432	205	31,799,353	33	399,200	6	91,200
Massachusetts	8	1,221,371	185	24,636,858	186	25,636,858	251	22,071,863	237	2,996,260	5	130,264
Michigan	8	531,399	378	24,424,644	386	24,956,043	213	21,511,407	23	519,000	102	4,696,140
Minnesota	3	173,000	163	3,914,559	166	4,087,559	98	3,230,706	22	432,600	43	235,500
Mississippi	1	1,000,000	543	17,738,568	544	18,738,568	241	14,723,098	248	2,688,650	57	511,310
Missouri	1	1,000,000	121	4,858,058	122	5,858,058	59	3,689,353	62	968,200	57	511,310
Montana	1	1,000,000	121	4,858,058	122	5,858,058	59	3,689,353	62	968,200	57	511,310

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

State	407	12,433,855	411	12,288,855	40	6,148,495	188	4,389,251	1,511,680	113	1,000,680
Nebraska	11	736,000	11	736,000	11	731,000	11	731,000	1,000,000	1	14,000
New Hampshire	74	2,500,000	74	2,500,000	63	2,263,000	11	236,000	84,100	1	14,000
New Jersey	146	17,068,512	146	17,068,512	128	16,919,012	20	149,500	649,400	20	1,000,000
New Mexico	40	1,780,393	40	1,780,393	21	1,483,393	19	297,000	207,000	19	1,000,000
North Carolina	688	47,861,868	691	48,400,602	502	41,011,351	189	4,389,251	4,389,251	3	34,500
North Dakota	215	5,460,088	208	4,297,396	21	967,707	249	3,295,129	1,708,213	70	1,162,213
Ohio	823	42,580,214	830	43,142,943	449	35,589,036	364	7,589,477	1,644,400	17	1,644,400
Oklahoma	91	9,728,547	304	9,803,547	103	6,211,090	42	3,591,500	2,720,357	159	2,720,357
Oregon	172	5,448,590	176	5,633,590	41	3,707,000	119	1,704,180	1,867,400	19	1,867,400
Pennsylvania	912	47,300,720	913	47,917,091	329	39,251,941	545	8,156,118	468,972	21	468,972
Rhode Island	21	1,460,308	17	1,460,308	17	1,460,308	3	1,460,308	1,460,308	1	1,460,308
South Carolina	121	1,960,308	121	1,960,308	31	1,960,308	64	1,960,308	1,960,308	1	1,960,308
South Dakota	164	5,544,679	184	5,544,679	81	3,777,357	11	1,767,322	1,566,800	92	1,566,800
Tennessee	216	5,104,907	211	5,104,907	81	3,777,357	64	695,000	633,650	43	633,650
Texas	638	18,926,505	642	19,514,545	202	15,067,755	200	2,447,285	1,790,325	190	1,790,325
Utah	33	2,223,178	38	2,273,178	29	1,967,803	9	305,375	405,373	15	405,373
Vermont	73	2,907,040	74	3,007,040	59	2,790,000	26	212,150	217,000	220	217,000
Virginia	340	6,243,347	341	6,408,874	95	4,637,580	26	212,150	1,029,144	220	1,029,144
Washington	272	14,997,042	273	14,211,042	166	12,879,982	30	527,000	804,000	77	804,000
West Virginia	149	6,903,200	150	7,251,240	73	5,428,075	23	1,824,175	1,824,175	9	1,824,175
Wisconsin	356	17,597,724	358	17,687,724	276	17,386,546	73	1,324,650	1,324,650	9	1,324,650
Wyoming	33	1,276,900	33	1,276,900	19	1,007,900	14	269,000	269,000	9	269,000

TABLE 79.—Value of high-school buildings and grounds, 1917-18, classified as to courses and as to units of taxation.

States.	Classified by duration of courses.						Classified by units of taxation.							
	Four-year schools.		Three-year schools.		Two-year schools.		One-year schools.		City schools.		Village schools. (2,500-5,000).		Rural schools.	
	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.
United States.....	9,021	\$552,224,471	1,917	\$21,747,357	1,036	\$10,022,176	29	\$618,876	1,319	\$299,831,099	709	\$42,667,300	10,874	\$272,114,481
Alabama.....	132	3,289,265	38	271,000	16	70,000			15	1,224,365	12	332,000	159	2,073,900
Arizona.....	23	1,848,000						15	1,039,000	2	100,000	15	709,000	
Arkansas.....	90	4,217,100	38	452,525	18	186,700			13	1,540,500	13	523,000	120	2,801,825
California.....	267	26,862,712						54	11,603,991	13	1,025,775	200	10,172,446	
Colorado.....	123	6,030,070	1	20,000	4	50,000			18	2,945,668	14	1,023,925	96	2,630,467
Connecticut.....	67	5,402,732	3	15,500	1	10,000			20	4,226,682			41	1,201,550
Delaware.....	17	721,069	8	74,300	1	5,000			2	287,969	2	45,000	21	469,400
District of Columbia.....	90	2,302,430	6	17,500	20	310,700			5	1,129,000	11	384,000	90	2,835,350
Florida.....	114	4,205,400	103	837,750	1	1,200			17	1,483,000	14	573,000	187	3,061,400
Georgia.....	90	3,456,466	7	117,000	6	92,000		15,000	3	543,000	5	268,500	96	2,968,966
Illinois.....	412	38,924,270	67	682,343	38	627,000			63	18,913,724	30	1,457,800	544	19,482,120
Indiana.....	547	24,058,470	22	259,500	20	229,800		3,300	46	7,397,364	24	1,424,400	556	15,729,008
Iowa.....	532	24,249,789	58	846,700	67	759,000		35,500	22	3,707,100	36	2,979,000	603	19,254,888
Kansas.....	441	13,947,403	20	249,300	17	124,500			20	4,150,783	23	1,347,500	426	8,822,800
Kentucky.....	226	5,096,811	14	104,300	26	172,200			33	2,135,131	14	462,500	223	2,667,480
Louisiana.....	183	5,334,619	2	8,800	7	173,200			10	1,546,000	14	867,000	106	3,103,619
Maine.....	165	4,100,800	7	23,000	7	52,500			14	1,975,000	4	110,000	161	2,091,400
Maryland.....	77	3,997,200	5	53,000	5	31,500		2,500	16	2,408,000			78	1,680,200
Massachusetts.....	232	32,265,753	3	32,000	5	101,000			82	34,538,968			158	7,859,755
Michigan.....	393	24,227,613	11	111,000	89	649,354			59	12,242,771	21	2,405,392	413	10,140,004
Minnesota.....	318	26,479,000	12	221,222	14	270,618		200,000	32	9,069,261	18	1,892,000	330	16,775,286
Mississippi.....	107	3,477,000	4	50,000	14	884,810			14	1,851,698	10	1,357,500	437	7,324,260
Missouri.....	316	16,021,054	101	925,700	123	884,810		7,000	42	9,053,206	21	1,357,500	437	7,324,260
Montana.....	89	4,457,653	14	224,500	10	157,400		18,500	5	1,351,442	1	100,000	115	3,376,613

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

Nebraska.....	300	11,312,925	724,875	42	249,855	1	1,000	8	2,783,045	11	858,000	392	8,537,814
Nevada.....	16	724,001	35,000	1	3,000	1	1,000	12	967,429	2	75,000	17	721,000
New Hampshire.....	63	2,263,921	40,000	7	26,100	1	1,000	4	11,970,912	4	195,000	58	1,157,592
New Jersey.....	133	17,136,612	184,900	6	140,000	1	1,000	52	11,297,500	20	1,643,000	78	8,850,600
New Mexico.....	34	1,136,963	15,000	3	27,500	1	1,000	3	30,330,277	2	115,000	35	1,267,868
New York.....	608	44,931,326	584,080	43	618,820	7	269,376	102	30,323,000	52	3,110,462	537	14,659,323
North Carolina.....	198	3,691,726	522,170	15	91,000	1	2,500	14	522,767	13	395,000	246	3,076,639
North Dakota.....	154	4,685,368	445,450	27	292,700	2	16,000	3	441,600	2	110,000	199	4,910,685
Ohio.....	594	29,938,431	2,826,000	43	2,144,500	2	17,000	95	21,813,666	23	2,740,000	702	18,598,277
Oklahoma.....	200	8,563,867	629,750	47	562,800	2	17,000	12	2,668,659	24	1,311,521	268	5,808,467
Oregon.....	168	5,546,589	48,000	2	4,000	1	15,000	13	2,323,000	6	495,000	157	2,815,580
Pennsylvania.....	451	41,964,837	5,197,572	46	734,352	1	15,000	150	30,451,452	88	5,198,736	677	24,244,300
Rhode Island.....	17	1,876,658	84,700	3	26,500	1	10,000	10	1,196,658	8	130,800	101	1,356,500
South Carolina.....	44	1,030,690	84,700	3	35,000	1	10,000	13	1,363,000	9	130,800	101	1,356,500
South Dakota.....	156	5,324,675	140,000	5	30,000	1	10,000	4	591,146	6	775,572	174	4,177,617
Tennessee.....	136	4,375,757	531,500	33	194,450	1	1,200	11	1,720,757	12	322,000	188	3,054,150
Texas.....	432	17,666,197	2,037,110	31	212,265	1	1,200	59	7,690,550	43	1,689,650	540	10,434,358
Utah.....	93	2,678,178	40,000	2	155,000	1	1,000	6	498,060	11	417,923	21	1,390,205
Vermont.....	62	2,801,000	45,000	10	192,000	1	1,000	8	214,000	4	310,000	62	1,963,000
Virginia.....	222	5,644,049	423,235	41	232,300	1	1,000	19	2,740,230	12	344,050	310	3,344,564
Washington.....	227	13,781,442	185,900	23	243,700	1	1,000	18	8,114,410	15	791,950	240	5,294,692
West Virginia.....	114	6,631,675	149,575	18	271,700	1	1,000	17	2,633,073	12	754,000	121	3,864,172
Wisconsin.....	332	17,591,224	1,166,900	6	106,500	1	1,000	52	7,849,974	18	1,365,000	284	8,442,750
Wyoming.....	29	1,166,900	55,000	1	45,000	1	10,000	4	303,000	1	50,000	28	921,900

TABLE 60. Average number of operating schools.

States	All high schools.	Fully accredited schools.	Partially accredited schools.	Nonaccredited schools.	City schools.	Village schools.	Rural schools.	Four-year schools.	Three-year schools.	Two-year schools.	One-year schools.	Junior high schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	\$45,312	\$74,434	\$17,426	\$13,440	\$204,572	\$60,180	\$25,024	\$55,062	\$11,344	89,674	\$22,103	\$104,900
Alabama	19,518	30,223	8,713	4,847	81,624	27,667	13,043	24,919	7,132	4,375		23,600
Arizona	58,000	60,198	44,600		62,267	51,000	47,257	57,730				8,250
Arkansas	31,324	57,678	15,069	23,520	114,791	10,211	23,349	46,857	11,909	10,872		205,022
California	96,862	115,713	40,863	28,493	271,553	74,900	59,832	98,832	20,100	12,500		23,667
Colorado	51,563	77,838	24,380	17,197	163,548	74,138	27,401	61,900				
Connecticut	76,454	80,134		20,737	211,334		24,560	80,638	5,107	10,000		
Delaware	29,911	36,702	11,530		113,815	21,500	22,332	45,087	9,275	5,000		
Dist. Columbia	412,713	412,713			412,714		28,171	412,714	7,917	15,535		
Florida	26,832	44,363	14,862	21,935	55,800	35,818	16,318	33,752	8,289	1,250		
Georgia	4,231,009	57,473	18,678	7,260	64,794	40,929	16,318	38,863				
Iaho	35,390	48,472		18,958	131,000	53,700	29,885	38,405	16,714	16,333	15,000	128,000
Illinois	63,161	98,371	16,438	6,703	300,218	48,583	36,511	90,750	10,185	7,125		60,000
Indiana	36,971	42,004	15,156	8,747	160,812	80,871	28,281	41,013	11,785	11,025	3,300	60,000
Iowa	39,169	57,665	23,656	10,536	106,505	81,361	31,632	45,582	14,598	11,328	8,875	126,600
Kansas	26,961	76,610	20,627	11,137	143,131	56,587	26,711	31,627	12,460	7,324		
Kentucky	19,874	51,599	13,796	7,132	65,307	33,038	11,992	11,778	7,436	6,623		41,000
Louisiana	28,732	36,595	14,963	18,428	164,600	61,929	18,474	29,161	4,400	7,500		
Maine	23,232	26,343	4,100		141,071	27,500	12,661	24,864	3,288	7,500		
Maryland	46,434	65,630	12,236	13,200	204,600	101,600	21,541	61,672	10,283	20,200	2,500	
Massachusetts	13,646	150,120	17,120		286,250		89,785	139,677	10,667			162,665
Michigan	51,020	87,935	12,600	20,031	207,505	133,600	24,552	61,648	10,081	9,543		66,414
Minnesota	70,608	101,402	103,800	28,989	264,039	104,000	76,176	14,484	11,526	200,000	200,000	56,338
Mississippi	24,643	37,467	19,664	5,944	60,229	30,800	19,398	32,485	8,852	4,050		
Missouri	32,682	61,134	10,436	8,974	216,607	62,308	15,677	50,694	9,162	0,913		75,000
Montana	40,140	65,880	15,616		278,288	100,000	28,302	50,086	16,036	9,836		
Nebraska	29,900	76,831	21,158	11,194	349,131	78,000	22,035	37,710	10,061	5,961	1,000	37,600
Nevada	41,805	51,714	14,500	14,000			42,412	47,000	19,600	5,000		
New Hampshire	31,697	35,635	6,009		80,619	48,760	20,131	35,833	10,000	3,729		
New Jersey	118,033	131,033	32,243		250,210	82,160	30,664	126,809	20,544	23,333		197,600
New Mexico	44,610	70,638	16,632		99,167	37,500	30,226	51,173	4,333	9,167		



STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

New York	70,041	87,672	23,221	207,356	59,817	27,538	77,190	17,099	14,298	38,054	179,878
North Carolina	15,741	16,084	13,253	58,769	30,615	12,986	18,645	8,083	5,400	2,500	1,800
North Dakota	26,517	15,474	23,401	88,360	55,000	24,677	30,034	22,163	10,541	5,200	1,800
Ohio	31,979	79,263	20,301	229,618	83,080	26,481	67,337	14,867	7,984	8,600	78,961
Oklahoma	32,249	66,306	20,760	223,628	54,047	21,673	41,119	13,090	11,977	8,600	25,000
Oregon	32,009	91,878	14,708	178,692	82,500	17,634	33,134	9,600	2,000	15,000	46,250
Pennsylvania	52,368	119,307	14,807	213,097	99,077	191,195	93,063	12,495	16,800	1,200	195,437
Rhode Island	98,298	103,921	9,560	119,666	21,240	70,530	110,362	11,379	9,600	10,000	1,800
South Carolina	15,683	28,346	15,256	429,362	21,240	13,431	23,423	11,379	11,667	10,000	1,800
South Dakota	36,134	46,837	17,647	147,257	128,312	21,008	34,183	8,181	6,000	1,200	1,800
Tennessee	24,823	44,989	10,873	157,342	26,823	16,245	32,175	12,083	6,014	1,200	1,800
Texas	31,794	67,625	13,736	151,728	31,484	13,365	31,575	10,198	6,274	1,200	1,800
Vermont	40,135	47,288	16,011	72,590	72,590	48,115	56,871	10,198	27,538	1,200	1,800
Virginia	18,970	48,711	8,180	116,328	28,071	14,467	45,101	7,943	19,281	1,200	1,800
Washington	52,065	77,590	17,647	450,801	52,797	22,103	60,711	8,181	10,600	10,000	14,000
West Virginia	48,385	72,368	24,322	154,867	83,000	31,455	50,927	8,126	15,000	10,000	350,000
Wisconsin	49,435	57,211	18,116	134,799	75,839	29,315	19,975	17,758	17,758	10,000	50,000
Wyoming	38,684	53,047	19,214	70,250	50,000	32,925	40,238	27,500	45,000	10,000	1,800

TABLE 51.—Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment in high schools, 1917-18; classified as junior and senior and as to credit.

States.	All high schools, classified as junior and senior.						Classified as to credit.					
	Junior high schools.		Senior and regular high schools.		Total.		Fully accredited schools.		Partially accredited schools.		Nonaccredited schools.	
	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	99	\$782,017	12,072	\$48,412,071	12,171	\$49,231,088	6,323	\$12,645,837	4,054	\$1,749,421	1,794	\$1,828,810
Alabama.....	4	9,000	163	491,030	167	491,030	98	416,130	41	64,200	24	10,700
Arizona.....	1	2,000	28	201,783	32	210,783	27	190,683	5	20,100	5	10,000
Arkansas.....	10	244,235	128	297,633	129	299,633	52	210,218	48	48,190	29	41,225
California.....	3	2,600	255	2,977,839	265	3,232,074	310	2,975,721	44	178,691	21	67,662
Colorado.....	2		124	727,570	126	730,170	69	2,662,027	12	12,350	45	55,783
Connecticut.....			63	449,961	63	449,961	49	441,411			14	8,550
Delaware.....			19	41,655	19	41,655	7	28,340				
District Columbia.....			87	812,500	87	812,500	7	812,500				
Florida.....			81	208,060	81	208,060	52	315,111			56	41,365
Georgia.....			174	428,246	174	428,246						
Idaho.....	4	3,150	107	326,650	111	329,800	79	377,350				
Illinois.....	6	13,075	639	4,039,846	645	4,052,921	378	3,798,134	228	228,161	39	58,550
Indiana.....	1	1,000	634	1,436,442	635	1,437,442	364	1,001,384	311	18,098	28	18,628
Iowa.....	3	6,900	637	1,542,196	640	1,549,196	394	1,072,452	320	462,060	14	13,994
Kansas.....	5	68,000	467	1,240,535	472	1,308,535	89	746,782	273	429,465	110	92,258
Kentucky.....	2	12,144	228	350,816	230	362,960	39	274,338	40	54,868	91	33,754
Louisiana.....			189	533,840	190	533,840	136	432,415	56	89,436	7	12,070
Maine.....			165	396,285	165	396,285	119	343,425	36	12,870		
Maryland.....			82	592,288	82	592,288	65	574,109	25	15,968	2	2,180
Massachusetts.....	8	82,000	225	2,265,982	223	2,365,982	199	2,337,545	34	28,337		
Michigan.....	8	48,532	439	2,094,679	447	2,143,211	243	1,990,763	199	174,834	5	7,614
Minnesota.....	2	5,000	357	2,191,547	359	2,196,547	240	1,191,663	5	61,100	154	332,814
Mississippi.....			119	284,721	119	284,721	31	1,597,785	10	65,800	22	9,137
Missouri.....	1	4,000	535	3,703,500	536	3,707,500	236	1,327,341	214	134,973	56	27,290
Montana.....			116	398,100	116	398,100	54	322,430	60	63,670		

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

State	No. of schools	Total enrollment	Total enrollment per school	Total enrollment per pupil	Total enrollment per school per pupil	Total enrollment per school per pupil per year	Total enrollment per school per pupil per year per year	Total enrollment per school per pupil per year per year per year	Total enrollment per school per pupil per year per year per year per year
Nebbraska	1	16,870	16,870	16,870	16,870	16,870	16,870	16,870	16,870
Nevada	21	82,875	3,946	187	187	187	187	187	187
New Hampshire	71	115,499	1,628	228	228	228	228	228	228
New Jersey	140	1,109,975	7,928	566	566	566	566	566	566
New Mexico	39	1,099,975	28,204	726	726	726	726	726	726
New York	690	4,286,275	6,212	899	899	899	899	899	899
North Carolina	175	1,485,265	8,433	482	482	482	482	482	482
North Dakota	195	1,457,882	7,476	383	383	383	383	383	383
Ohio	805	2,871,252	3,567	443	443	443	443	443	443
Oklahoma	272	874,267	3,214	118	118	118	118	118	118
Oregon	174	1,431,241	8,225	472	472	472	472	472	472
Pennsylvania	858	3,378,508	3,926	458	458	458	458	458	458
Rhode Island	19	164,701	8,674	457	457	457	457	457	457
South Carolina	104	114,043	1,106	106	106	106	106	106	106
South Dakota	180	342,839	1,905	106	106	106	106	106	106
Tennessee	171	373,960	2,187	128	128	128	128	128	128
Texas	586	1,488,812	2,540	433	433	433	433	433	433
Utah	3	1,500	500	167	167	167	167	167	167
Vermont	7	148,300	21,186	303	303	303	303	303	303
Virginia	288	338,041	1,174	408	408	408	408	408	408
Washington	270	1,483,623	5,495	203	203	203	203	203	203
West Virginia	146	584,657	4,004	274	274	274	274	274	274
Wisconsin	352	1,494,927	4,247	120	120	120	120	120	120
Wyoming	34	97,100	2,856	84	84	84	84	84	84

TABLE 82.—Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment in high schools, 1917-18, classified as to courses and units of taxation.

States.	Classified as to duration of courses.										Classified as to units of taxation.				
	Four-year schools.		Three-year schools.		Two-year schools.		One-year schools.		City schools.		Village schools (2,500 to 5,000).		Rural schools.		
	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	Schools report- ing.	Value.	
United States.....	9,589	\$47,379,174	1,694	\$1,211,254	873	\$572,567	25	\$31,113	1,280	\$25,926,354	690	\$3,412,199	10,221	\$19,885,535	
Alabama.....	128	435,280	25	46,530	10	9,200			14	163,100	11	30,700	138	295,210	
Arizona.....	32	210,780							15	110,683	2	15,000	15	85,100	
Arkansas.....	64	383,280	32	30,350	11	6,000			12	33,503	13	49,275	104	174,635	
California.....	268	3,221,074							51	1,744,847	13	127,160	201	1,850,077	
Colorado.....	122	725,970	1	1,000	3	3,200			18	421,379	14	91,258	94	217,583	
Connecticut.....	59	447,961	3	1,100	1	1,000			17	340,359	2	1,750	46	108,602	
Delaware.....	14	36,355	4	3,800	1	1,600			2	19,300			15	20,405	
Dist. Columbia.....	7	812,500							7	812,500					
Florida.....	60	194,190	6	4,530	15	9,350			4	17,040	10	24,500	67	166,520	
Georgia.....	103	381,391	70	46,830	1	25			18	494,467	12	20,212	144	208,567	
Idaho.....	94	314,450	8	10,600	7	3,700	2	1,050	3	64,000	6	40,825	102	224,975	
Illinois.....	301	3,975,659	89	45,509	75	31,753			64	2,047,042	30	107,785	549	1,603,194	
Indiana.....	598	1,421,134	20	6,558	19	9,750			14	569,633	27	102,850	358	1,206,014	
Iowa.....	617	1,430,607	79	53,600	60	62,550	4	2,020	22	138,336	22	118,333	452	1,070,044	
Kansas.....	441	1,286,110	16	7,875	15	5,560			26	479,389	22	118,313	424	1,710,888	
Kentucky.....	292	350,010	12	3,700	16	9,250			31	202,011	14	56,500	183	104,449	
Louisiana.....	140	539,770	2	900	7	13,200			10	140,200	14	112,425	163	301,305	
Maine.....	155	399,945	5	3,125	5	3,185			14	219,700	4	9,200	147	167,395	
Maryland.....	173	589,413	5	2,825	2	2,250			9	491,070			78	111,218	
Massachusetts.....	223	2,360,086	3	375	5	4,812			74	1,728,123			159	636,759	
Michigan.....	368	2,087,034	9	10,200	70	65,977			59	1,589,325	20	192,892	368	761,004	
Minnesota.....	324	2,142,305	12	9,778	22	12,884	1	600	31	504,232	18	152,320	310	1,204,015	
Mississippi.....	87	291,857	24	19,715	8	3,150			12	93,550	9	19,650	96	169,822	
Missouri.....	314	1,609,060	101	57,842	122	45,897			42	1,115,903	23	89,852	471	608,774	
Montana.....	55	1,309,290	14	6,915	15	9,375	2	1,350	1	56,477	1	2,400	11	324,279	

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

State	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16	1914-15	1913-14	1912-13	1911-12	1910-11	1909-10	1908-09	1907-08	1906-07	1905-06	1904-05	1903-04	1902-03	1901-02	1900-01	Total
Nebraska	29	47	32,013	38	13,754	12,678	11	66,150	361	746,659									
New Hampshire	60	1	3,150	1	2,883	31,812	2	6,400	57	80,532									
New Jersey	128	9	9,375	5	3,700	1,029,187	31	61,351	74	167,723									
New Mexico	33	3	700	3	3,450	21,575	2	4,000	34	81,400									
New York	609	35	22,662	44	29,361	3,001,503	54	318,296	519	1,013,746									
North Carolina	131	34	30,065	9	2,255	15,610	11	15,500	132	137,045									
North Dakota	155	18	50,510	23	7,826	13,500	2	31,000	191	383,962									
Ohio	340	149	132,310	43	12,013	1,402,023	36	236,000	569	945,934									
Oklahoma	200	39	32,385	35	25,750	345,106	22	90,650	241	433,111									
Oregon	170	5	2,700	2	300	191,650	6	53,500	149	204,091									
Pennsylvania	453	385	22,780	41	71,063	2,403,860	140	366,109	633	679,627									
Rhode Island	16	3	22,780	3	1,900	131,901	8	14,500	86	30,800									
South Carolina	40	92	47,226	2	2,000	20,025	8	14,500	86	79,248									
South Dakota	158	22	16,273	2	250	41,366	6	49,227	119	242,246									
Tennessee	120	29	35,175	21	10,653	158,918	9	11,975	182	202,987									
Texas	391	176	130,343	25	18,213	519,158	40	133,000	496	836,584									
Utah	37	1	1,000	2	2,480	97,080	12	56,000	22	91,400									
Vermont	60	2	1,950	9	10,275	26,675	4	7,550	60	145,873									
Virginia	203	59	21,589	24	9,575	151,323	11	8,825	262	192,846									
Washington	228	24	13,245	20	16,731	789,278	15	132,345	240	373,000									
West Virginia	111	18	13,467	18	14,575	222,565	12	54,050	118	308,012									
Wisconsin	349	53	3,970	52	3,970	794,002	18	119,066	254	385,859									
Wyoming	30	2	2,500	1	150	37,400	1	1,700	29	58,000									

TABLE 83.—Average value of furniture, apparatus, and equipment of high schools, 1917-18.

States.	All schools.	Fully ac-credited schools.	Partially ac-credited schools.	Nonaccredited schools.	City schools.	Village & e schools.	Rural schools.	Four-year schools.	Three-year schools.	Two-year schools.	One-year schools.	Junior high schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
U. S.	\$4,044	\$6,745	\$1,172	\$1,619	\$20,577	\$4,945	\$1,946	\$4,941	\$737	\$636	\$1,245	\$7,484
Alabama.....	3,012	4,707	1,566	446	11,793	2,791	2,139	3,400	1,622	920	.....	2,260
Arizona.....	6,587	7,062	4,020	.....	7,479	7,500	5,673	6,587	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Arkansas.....	2,323	4,043	1,004	1,421	6,292	3,790	1,681	3,091	948	553	.....	24,424
California.....	12,160	14,878	4,061	3,222	34,213	9,781	6,717	12,159	.....	1,000	1,066	1,300
Colorado.....	5,735	9,595	1,029	1,240	23,410	6,518	2,314	5,951	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	7,142	9,009	.....	611	20,374	.....	2,252	7,591	366	1,000	.....	.....
Delaware.....	2,192	3,149	1,332	.....	9,750	875	1,360	2,597	950	1,800	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	116,071	116,071	.....	.....	116,071	.....	.....	116,071	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	2,509	5,234	982	1,495	4,200	2,450	2,485	3,263	755	623	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2,461	6,090	1,278	630	10,804	2,101	1,441	3,703	699	25	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2,971	4,598	.....	1,128	21,333	6,804	2,206	3,345	1,325	529	525	788
Illinois.....	6,284	10,043	1,045	478	31,016	3,360	3,470	7,855	660	423	.....	2,179
Indiana.....	2,300	2,476	584	634	12,501	3,792	1,417	2,425	328	513	.....	1,000
Iowa.....	2,421	3,505	1,446	1,000	12,614	3,588	1,846	2,767	914	1,045	505	2,300
Kansas.....	2,772	8,540	1,573	839	18,436	5,378	1,677	2,937	492	370	.....	13,600
Kentucky.....	1,578	4,650	686	371	6,122	4,036	571	1,733	308	453	.....	6,072
Louisiana.....	2,831	3,591	1,597	1,728	14,020	8,030	1,626	2,999	450	1,894	.....	.....
Maine.....	2,469	2,758	495	.....	15,693	2,300	1,139	2,516	625	637	.....	.....
Maryland.....	7,223	10,438	640	1,090	53,452	.....	1,523	7,858	525	125	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	10,154	11,746	833	.....	23,367	.....	4,005	10,492	125	662	.....	10,220
Michigan.....	4,795	8,069	670	1,523	20,158	9,644	2,068	5,617	1,133	943	.....	6,067
Minnesota.....	6,032	8,858	12,220	2,161	26,104	8,462	3,884	6,612	815	584	600	2,500
Mississippi.....	2,383	2,590	4,112	415	7,963	2,183	1,730	3,010	821	394	.....	.....
Missouri.....	3,189	6,472	635	487	26,569	3,906	1,070	5,121	578	357	.....	4,000
Montana.....	3,329	5,758	1,061	.....	14,868	2,400	2,921	4,345	423	625	765	.....
Nebraska.....	2,336	5,362	2,146	907	16,094	6,014	1,944	2,938	785	349	.....	4,200
Nevada.....	3,946	5,320	555	300	.....	3,000	4,046	4,511	750	175	.....	.....
N. Hampshire.....	2,049	2,325	547	.....	4,713	1,466	1,566	2,325	788	409	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	12,523	14,291	1,077	.....	29,984	3,609	2,537	13,791	1,042	740	.....	1,100
New Mexico.....	2,819	4,404	1,153	.....	8,192	2,000	2,394	3,207	233	1,150	.....	.....
New York.....	6,226	8,107	1,054	.....	29,141	5,895	1,881	6,990	647	672	3,061	7,878
North Carolina.....	1,133	1,922	1,043	500	3,801	1,414	912	1,266	885	251	75	.....
North Dakota.....	2,331	4,802	1,876	807	8,700	17,000	2,010	2,599	2,806	341	175	3,220
Ohio.....	3,603	5,919	906	860	20,713	6,567	1,287	4,794	700	293	.....	3,843
Oklahoma.....	3,192	6,392	1,392	1,243	28,759	4,529	1,797	4,096	831	736	500	1,200
Oregon.....	2,527	7,325	1,065	699	14,742	8,017	1,267	2,627	540	195	100	3,800
Pennsylvania.....	4,011	9,848	713	3,396	17,171	4,160	1,704	7,241	594	1,733	.....	23,706
Rhode Island.....	8,699	10,213	433	.....	13,390	.....	3,422	10,213	.....	433	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1,097	2,125	984	516	2,003	1,850	911	1,620	762	1,000	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1,905	2,978	2,745	836	10,342	8,205	1,484	2,092	740	126	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2,186	3,637	1,191	712	15,892	1,331	1,335	2,733	1,213	507	100	.....
Texas.....	2,615	4,457	1,074	898	9,271	3,327	1,687	3,376	854	729	.....	10,000
Utah.....	6,114	7,242	2,231	.....	16,180	4,666	4,159	6,516	1,000	1,240	.....	500
Vermont.....	2,539	2,631	.....	945	3,811	1,938	2,431	2,816	526	1,142	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1,222	2,633	643	587	9,470	802	736	1,563	366	399	.....	18,193
Washington.....	5,515	8,376	1,571	870	49,330	8,823	2,388	6,479	863	838	250	1,000
West Virginia.....	3,977	6,482	1,506	.....	13,094	4,504	2,610	5,015	748	810	.....	25,000
Wisconsin.....	4,234	5,050	1,088	5,708	15,270	6,615	2,663	4,284	.....	794	.....	7,000
Wyoming.....	2,856	4,325	757	.....	9,350	1,700	2,000	3,147	1,250	150	50	.....

TABLE 81.—Expenditures during the year for sites, buildings, and other permanent improvements, 1917-18, in all high schools, classified as junior and senior and as to credit.

States.	All high schools, classified as junior and senior.						Classified as to credit.					
	Junior high schools.		Senior and regular high schools.		Total.		Fully accredited schools.		Partially accredited schools.		Nonaccredited schools.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	26	\$458,360	4,572	\$39,255,488	4,598	\$39,713,848	2,238	\$27,994,478	1,514	\$7,961,850	826	\$3,737,514
Alabama.....			85	313,083	85	313,083	15	248,730	32	50,600	8	15,850
Arizona.....	4	80,000	24	72,000	24	152,000	19	143,780			5	8,200
Arkansas.....			148	424,862	150	424,862	123	349,000	18	60,185	13	17,200
California.....	1	12,850	150	1,543,282	151	1,556,132	123	1,349,725	28	94,171	17	137,223
Colorado.....		2,000	50	586,370	51	588,370	30	332,820	3	125,000	18	80,350
Connecticut.....			47	141,083	47	141,083	33	134,133			14	6,940
Delaware.....			5	5,400	5	5,400	2	2,000	3	4,800		
District of Columbia.....			7	55,000	7	55,000	7	55,000				
Florida.....			16	86,415	16	86,415	19	2,700	2	1,075	9	53,140
Georgia.....			81	426,708	91	426,708	19	269,120	23	23,648	37	136,940
Idaho.....			42	181,729	42	181,729	20	131,400			22	50,229
Illinois.....	1	5,000	307	2,277,847	308	2,282,847	192	1,734,608	99	479,950	17	48,089
Indiana.....			170	859,199	170	859,199	156	791,374	16	14,460	8	44,335
Iowa.....			222	2,596,181	222	2,596,181	103	1,290,241	110	1,290,241	9	94,200
Kansas.....	2	180,000	223	1,911,180	225	2,091,180	42	586,681	129	786,363	54	421,124
Kentucky.....			94	226,042	94	226,042	21	67,371	28	91,255	45	67,416
Louisiana.....			191	347,069	190	347,069	53	186,722	31	146,609	4	3,623
Maine.....			17	31,956	17	31,956	12	11,556	5	23,400		
Maryland.....			38	974,786	39	1,135,056	34	1,130,533			5	4,503
Massachusetts.....	1	180,200										
Michigan.....	2	1,729	161	3,088,415	163	3,070,144	89	2,540,785	70	523,248	4	6,111
Minnesota.....	1	1,000	173	2,714,271	174	2,714,271	90	1,749,413	4	13,700	80	931,158
Mississippi.....			67	512,501	67	512,501	47	406,830	8	61,666	12	43,685
Missouri.....			199	1,011,719	199	1,011,719	85	784,271	89	175,313	25	82,135
Montana.....			56	397,691	56	397,691	25	286,841	31	110,850		

TABLE 84.—Expenditures during the year for sites, buildings, and other permanent improvements, 1917-18, in all high schools, classified as junior and senior and as to credit—Continued.

States.	All high schools, classified as junior and senior.						Classified as to credit.					
	Junior high schools.		Senior and regular high schools.		Total.		Fully accredited schools.		Partially accredited schools.		Nonaccredited schools.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nebraska.....	1	\$20,000	160	\$1,379,348	161	\$1,399,348	33	\$481,981	77	\$548,316	51	\$322,071
Nevada.....			6	240,100	6	240,100	4	340,100				
New Hampshire.....			23	40,181	23	40,181	20	37,232	3	2,949		
New Jersey.....			40	708,550	40	708,550	35	704,064	5	4,486		
New Mexico.....			17	250,330	17	250,330	10	191,580	7	58,750		
New York.....	1	1,000	199	1,782,407	200	1,783,407	139	1,180,783	61	602,614	1	8,000
North Carolina.....	2	1,507	95	323,690	95	323,690	4	12,707	90	305,983	29	93,985
North Dakota.....	3	2,875	89	723,516	91	726,391	28	379,456	34	251,934	8	50,012
Ohio.....	3	2,875	203	2,226,578	206	2,229,453	108	1,567,252	93	611,714	73	486,892
Oklahoma.....	2	20,100	132	1,368,616	134	1,378,716	48	700,174	15	188,660		
Oregon.....			45	118,692	46	118,692	11	92,595	28	24,197	8	1,970
Pennsylvania.....	1	10,000	247	2,491,222	248	2,501,222	92	1,914,660	146	578,660	8	56,578
Rhode Island.....			3	31,999	3	31,999	2	31,999				
South Carolina.....			28	21,184	28	21,184	8	30,371	13	9,333	7	1,450
South Dakota.....			66	519,949	66	519,949	27	397,278	5	10,382	34	112,269
Tennessee.....			76	465,275	76	465,275	28	300,442	24	101,340	24	53,493
Texas.....			242	1,200,798	242	1,200,798	89	997,064	84	111,806	69	91,228
Utah.....			11	102,749	11	102,749	7	57,549	4	45,200		
Vermont.....			28	156,084	28	156,084	22	117,134			6	41,950
Virginia.....			121	238,665	121	238,665	36	141,832	9	2,890	78	113,953
Washington.....			90	2,071,204	90	2,071,204	52	1,904,619	9	30,706	29	75,880
West Virginia.....			75	586,181	75	586,181	41	354,718	34	211,475	4	2,963
Wisconsin.....			121	1,327,323	121	1,327,323	84	1,161,693	31	162,630		
Wyoming.....			17	196,392	17	196,392	9	83,470	8	114,910		

TABLE 85.—Expenditures during the year for sites, buildings, and other permanent improvements, 1917-18, in high schools classified as to courses and units of taxation.

States.	Classified as to duration of courses.										Classified as to units of taxation.			
	Four-year schools.		Three-year schools.		Two-year schools.		One-year schools.		City schools.		Village schools (2,500-5,000).		Rural schools.	
	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.
United States.....	3,661	\$37,411,369	601	\$1,636,013	326	\$441,261	7	\$22,175	414	\$11,329,157	225	\$3,000,231	3,959	\$25,713,848
Alabama.....	68	280,983	12	16,275	5	5,823			1	9,083	6	139,000	75	165,005
Arizona.....	24	152,000							9	82,190			15	60,830
Arkansas.....	34	414,560	10	5,915	9	2,340			3	291,000	6	28,500	45	103,305
California.....	170	1,576,121							30	301,461	10	161,160	190	1,118,510
Colorado.....	48	556,370			3	12,000			7	56,562	5	198,000	39	322,788
Connecticut.....	43	135,863	3	5,000	1	210			13	109,012			34	35,081
Delaware.....	4	1,400											5	5,400
District of Columbia.....	7	65,000							7	55,000			10	35,213
Florida.....	8	4,000			6	31,975			5	20,190	5	38,363	11	190,740
Georgia.....	43	364,188	35	65,520										
I Idaho.....	31	167,125	4	4,804	1	10,000			1	2,000	2	3,110	30	178,589
Illinois.....	250	2,165,184	4	71,045	31	46,565			53	378,940	19	64,131	276	1,820,214
Indiana.....	101	819,821	27	30,270	2	46,565			10	51,812	8	12,117	152	683,440
Iowa.....	189	2,384,526	18	140,045	11	31,610		37,000	5	104,500	8	49,330	209	2,405,351
Kansas.....	210	1,859,764	8	77,153	7	11,263			11	375,423	5	117,812	266	1,521,945
Kentucky.....	79	193,176	5	700	10	32,108			13	12,016	5	22,500	75	191,498
Louisiana.....	95	246,391	2	325	3	370			3	9,268	6	30,100	91	201,666
Maine.....	42	56,319			1	300			2	1,500	1	100	30	34,019
Maryland.....	17	34,968							2	485			15	34,471
Massachusetts.....	34	1,131,853			1	1,233			10	841,746			23	283,310
Michigan.....	133	3,007,753	5	1,900	25	90,491			22	1,029,121	9	766,945	132	1,271,075
Minnesota.....	153	2,660,137	9	47,664	11	5,980		500	12	559,422	4	118,509	178	2,029,340
Mississippi.....	12	26,000							10	379,470			15	102,000
Missouri.....	112	865,035	33	5,829	20	60,848			10	309,090	4	2,500	183	617,153
Montana.....	42	342,941	6	50,050	6	3,550		1,150	2	21,200			54	373,401

TABLE 85.—Expenditures during the year for sites, buildings, and other permanent improvements, 1917-18, in high schools classified as to courses and units of taxation—Continued.

States.	Classified as to duration of courses.										Classified as to units of taxation.					
	Four-year schools.		Three-year schools.		Two-year schools.		One-year schools.		City schools.		Village schools (\$500-5,000).		Rural schools.			
	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.	Schools report- ing.	Amount.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Nebraska.....	128	\$1,265,708	17	\$92,754	16	\$33,886			3	\$90,311	6	\$120,600	152	\$1,191,437		
Nevada.....	8	260,100			2	2,649					1	200	7	299,900		
New Hampshire.....	20	37,232	1	308					2	600	2	1,115	14	429,130		
New Jersey.....	37	707,864	3	686	3	1,150			12	298,620	2	9,800	26	429,130		
New Mexico.....	14	249,180									1	500	18	249,830		
New York.....	474	1,707,071			17	14,598	2	\$300	20	540,377	11	28,248	168	1,216,782		
North Carolina.....	25	239,368	18	3,700	2	7,195			4	12,000	5	37,559	86	273,240		
Ohio.....	59	1,074,668	16	53,862	6	14,825			3	253,000	1	852	87	468,101		
North Dakota.....	132	2,028,393	40	186,558	6	14,825			19	737,472	5	123,843	142	1,368,263		
Oklahoma.....	98	1,234,566	1	90,875	21	53,275			3	300,563	13	238,201	118	1,809,952		
Oregon.....	41	117,872	3	800	1	20			3	17,825	1	33,000	11	67,897		
Pennsylvania.....	131	2,218,027	105	253,319	9	28,856			44	1,316,345	18	126,928	198	1,056,909		
Rhode Island.....	3	31,959							2	30,999			1	1,000		
South Carolina.....	11	10,771	16	10,083	1	300			2	350	4	3,021	22	17,783		
South Dakota.....	53	514,517	12	5,232	1	200			1	100,000	1	1,500	64	418,149		
Tennessee.....	52	400,987	11	23,025	9	31,238	1	25	1	65,965	1	49,000	71	340,310		
Texas.....	112	1,064,870	86	92,108	14	13,320			9	272,100	13	21,400	220	956,498		
Utah.....	10	80,419	4	11,084	4	41,000			1	12,000	3	10,645	80	80,104		
Vermont.....	14	114,084							1	12,250			27	368,834		
Virginia.....	88	241,678	25	11,323	10	2,664			5	66,757	2	450	116	191,458		
Washington.....	77	2,053,335	6	14,900	7	2,947			10	1,832,110	6	36,647	74	202,447		
West Virginia.....	41	531,238	7	30,155	7	4,800			5	41,000	6	57,065	61	468,088		
Wisconsin.....	121	1,328,773			2	4,550			11	407,890	6	138,981	108	760,482		
Wyoming.....	15	118,392	1	45,000	1	35,000							17	198,392		

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

TABLE 86.—*Volumes in libraries of all high schools in 1917-18, classified as junior and senior and as to credit.*

States.	All high school libraries.						High schools classified as to credit.					
	Junior high schools.		Senior and regular high schools.		Total.		Fully accredited schools.		Partially accredited schools.		Non-accredited schools.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Volumes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	95,56,937	12,536,8	709,926	12,631,8	8,766,863	6,360,0	4,566,304	4,275	1,466,742	1,996	643,817	
Alabama.....		161	58,602	161	58,602	94	47,823	41	7,072	26	3,777	
Arizona.....		28	20,301	32	20,875	27	19,495	5	1,380	5	6,328	
Arkansas.....	3	318	133	47,047	138	47,365	54	28,723	53	11,717	31	13,632
California.....	8	16,121	293	516,694	271	532,818	202	483,578	47	35,838	32	13,402
Colorado.....	3	550	129	129,149	132	129,699	72	107,279	14	6,389	46	16,081
Connecticut.....	1	1,112	69	66,479	70	67,591	56	64,193			14	3,728
Delaware.....		21	5,333	21	5,333	10	4,013	11	1,320			
D. Columbia.....		7	21,181	7	21,181	7	21,181					
Florida.....		96	35,241	96	35,241	33	15,135	24	8,243	30	11,888	
Georgia.....		189	70,376	189	70,376	54	39,102	60	19,714	75	11,560	
Idaho.....	4	644	110	65,780	114	66,424	60	47,375			54	10,014
Illinois.....	3	1,895	459	473,600	463	475,495	375	401,291	234	64,876	44	9,328
Indiana.....	1	800	627	312,413	628	313,213	567	328,319	33	9,655	28	5,830
Iowa.....	4	1,880	660	391,838	664	392,718	313	258,115	338	131,736	13	2,665
Kansas.....	7	5,180	190	292,902	197	298,082	99	149,271	279	123,724	110	25,067
Kentucky.....	1	50	217	74,812	218	74,892	58	47,502	70	16,233	111	11,157
Louisiana.....		192	20,689	192	20,689	126	56,392	57	12,018	9	2,370	
Maine.....	1	50	161	37,443	162	37,604	133	35,541	29	1,932		
Maryland.....		83	57,131	85	57,131	53	48,237	25	6,760	5	2,137	
Massachusetts.....	5	950	210	150,342	221	151,292	191	146,465	30	4,827		
Michigan.....	8	6,310	94	392,281	172	398,591	240	329,017	227	67,804	8	1,770
Minnesota.....		369	496,208	369	496,208	200	352,140	4	3,396	163	110,632	
Mississippi.....		141	53,869	144	53,869	97	45,616	19	4,037	28	4,216	
Missouri.....		511	433,498	541	433,498	234	396,395	253	109,021	64	14,779	
Montana.....		117	84,884	117	84,884	59	65,565	58	19,319			
Nebraska.....	3	530	106	125,638	109	127,168	77	41,330	198	60,070	144	22,788
Nevada.....		21	15,300	21	15,300	15	12,825	5	2,160	1	15	
New Hampshire.....		72	28,138	72	28,138	62	26,717	10	1,421			
New Jersey.....	1	990	135	115,296	130	108,256	116	137,550	20	8,700		
New Mexico.....	3	618	49	19,269	43	19,637	21	15,722	10	4,215		
New York.....	7	1,334	698	1,024,093	705	1,028,427	598	911,121	197	117,306		
North Carolina.....		290	62,909	295	62,909	18	12,005	216	50,799	2	105	
South Carolina.....	3	1,349	210	141,298	219	142,648	58	67,666	73	49,290	88	25,702
Ohio.....	8	1,025	827	601,272	835	605,257	443	439,149	371	161,931	19	4,177
Oklahoma.....	4	1,500	300	233,026	304	231,526	191	77,301	42	10,743	161	146,422
Oregon.....	2	3,520	171	93,819	174	97,339	38	46,691	117	44,785	19	5,960
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,150	878	403,242	879	403,392	314	281,385	546	115,772	19	6,236
Rhode Island.....		19	29,085	19	29,085	17	19,790	2	325			
South Carolina.....		108	37,131	108	37,131	24	18,420	58	14,058	26	4,663	
South Dakota.....		186	105,988	186	105,988	81	70,945	11	4,157	94	30,538	
Tennessee.....		186	69,705	189	69,705	81	49,672	57	11,485	51	8,548	
Texas.....	2	1,102	614	301,731	616	302,833	258	210,551	189	48,309	169	37,978
Utah.....	5	1,475	36	26,317	41	27,822	31	25,798	10	2,114		
Vermont.....		70	27,915	70	27,915	55	22,096			15	5,899	
Virginia.....	1	600	331	101,919	332	102,519	94	66,016	26	9,916	212	36,567
Washington.....		274	223,930	274	223,930	164	186,674	30	13,500	80	23,796	
West Virginia.....		148	115,755	148	115,755	71	79,018	77	36,787			
Wisconsin.....	1	1,369	359	411,206	357	412,496	274	374,651	74	32,494	9	5,364
Wyoming.....		34	15,709	34	15,709	20	13,500			14	2,149	

TABLE 87.—Volumes in libraries of all high schools in 1917-18, classified as to courses and as to units of taxation.

	High schools classified by duration of course												High schools classified by taxing units					
	Four-year schools		Three-year schools		Two-year schools		One-year schools		City high schools		Village (2,500-5,000) high schools		Rural high schools					
	Schools reporting	Volumes	Schools reporting	Volumes	Schools reporting	Volumes	Schools reporting	Volumes	Schools reporting	Volumes	Schools reporting	Volumes	Schools reporting	Volumes				
United States	9,767	8,059,139	1,822	443,697	1,013	255,278	29	5,749	1,240	2,407,011	698	704,455	10,987	5,505,367				
Alabama	121	52,624	28	3,501	12	2,387			13	11,476	10	3,943	138	43,185				
Arizona	32	20,878							15	8,440	2	625	15	11,804				
Arkansas	90	36,220							11	7,642	13	9,431	114	30,202				
California	771	122,318	35	7,306	13	1,229			53	201,680	13	19,152	205	311,846				
Colorado	126	123,619			5	1,080			17	45,378	11	18,969	101	65,353				
Connecticut	66	66,913	3	980	1	28			17	41,397			53	26,624				
Delaware	14	4,870	6	366	1	98			1	250	2	1,958	18	5,125				
District of Columbia	7	21,181							1	21,181			1	21,181				
Florida	74	21,181	3	660	19	3,444			5	2,294			83	28,971				
Georgia	107	51,624	82	18,753					10	23,280	13	5,470	160	36,576				
Idaho	96	62,077	8	1,837	9	2,200			3	7,165	6	7,315	105	51,579				
Illinois	600	448,172	69	16,326	9	2,200			61	134,264	31	29,908	558	326,298				
Indiana	596	333,113	20	5,320	34	10,904			21	23,280	34	23,084	567	252,910				
Iowa	537	365,003	57	17,337	28	4,700			22	38,500	36	33,972	606	329,977				
Kansas	457	292,631	20	2,629	20	2,422			29	68,313	28	26,463	442	203,277				
Kentucky	211	71,656	15	1,650	22	1,580			28	24,702	14	15,110	206	35,060				
Louisiana	162	69,753	1	160	8	1,776			10	14,774	14	10,615	168	45,200				
Maine	124	41,412	2	412	6	352			13	13,765	4	587	145	23,191				
Maryland	98	65,446	4	1,025	5	650			10	18,500			75	38,634				
Massachusetts	215	150,162	3	290	3	860			78	111,411			143	39,981				
Michigan	377	373,504	10	3,609	85	21,578			51	118,214	20	43,147	401	237,230				
Minnesota	324	431,342	14	5,138	30	29,378			25	101,183	17	38,091	321	527,824				
Mississippi	100	47,139	6	3,730	6	1,000			17	20,367	10	6,831	170	305,267				
Missouri	313	357,620	102	40,787	126	36,091			38	94,150	24	34,060	470	305,267				
Montana	98	77,409	14	3,389	13	3,635			3	9,173	1	450	111	75,269				

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

Nebbraska.....	298	109,691	69	12,932	41	4,515	1	50	7	9,151	11	5,050	391	112,987
Nevada.....	18	13,975	2	815	1	510	1	815	2	12,100	2	1,600	19	13,900
New Hampshire.....	62	20,717	4	975	6	440	4	440	12	70,800	4	2,775	66	23,263
New Jersey.....	121	140,691	9	2,565	6	3,000	44	2,133	17	2,133	2	1,600	75	62,624
New Mexico.....	35	18,267	4	721	4	960	4	960	4	388,723	2	1,600	37	16,184
New York.....	616	985,736	35	18,079	46	19,002	8	4,000	104	388,723	54	100,275	547	929,429
North Carolina.....	178	33,700	46	7,703	11	1,475	1	700	10	7,840	13	5,310	213	49,759
Ohio.....	340	129,328	24	7,394	34	8,931	3	465	6	6,575	2	3,468	212	132,807
North Dakota.....	58	51,828	10	1,824	4	8,431	91	10,210	91	10,210	22	31,407	109	583,344
Oklahoma.....	208	214,736	47	10,740	47	8,919	2	71	30	10,200	25	14,914	271	216,412
Oregon.....	105	95,209	6	1,111	2	410	1	500	10	21,280	7	9,742	157	64,317
Rhode Island.....	430	314,322	403	79,110	45	7,825	1	100	135	174,762	87	61,975	660	175,325
South Carolina.....	17	19,740	2	768	2	768	10	145	10	4,628	2	7,950	82	4,215
South Dakota.....	158	99,673	67	13,468	5	640	1	145	4	12,000	0	8,500	170	85,400
Tennessee.....	128	58,967	35	6,068	25	4,470	1	200	10	11,165	12	4,200	167	54,290
Texas.....	388	256,379	190	38,952	28	4,462	1	200	60	74,753	42	36,005	614	192,015
Utah.....	38	27,504	1	50	2	264	6	6	6	12,071	11	6,075	24	9,076
Vermont.....	84	22,325	2	261	10	5,346	7	5,050	7	5,050	4	1,200	59	21,965
Virginia.....	213	87,219	74	12,845	40	6,465	1	182	19	24,074	12	6,724	301	71,721
Washington.....	228	212,201	23	6,047	27	3,304	1	182	17	54,496	15	17,916	243	151,528
West Virginia.....	110	102,158	18	6,967	20	6,790	1	180	16	24,076	11	19,175	122	72,504
Wisconsin.....	284	414,860	2	416	3	2,334	1	180	32	128,436	17	23,066	264	261,062
Wyoming.....	24	14,860	2	416	3	2,334	1	180	4	6,200	1	23,530	29	14,860

TABLE 88.—Average number of volumes in high-school libraries, 1917-18.

States.	In all high schools	In fully accredited high schools	In partially accredited high schools	In non-accredited high schools	In city high schools	In village high schools	In rural high schools	In four-year high schools	In three-year high schools	In two-year high schools	In one-year high schools	In junior high schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
U. S.	694	1,047	343	323	1,980	1,009	524	825	244	252	302	591
Alabama.....	364	509	171	145	553	394	313	435	128	199		
Arizona.....	652	722	276		563	313	787	652				111
Arkansas.....	343	532	221	223	695	725	266	425	226	95		106
California.....	1,966	2,394	762	609	3,802	1,496	1,521	1,996				2,016
Colorado.....	983	1,490	456		318	2,669	1,355	647	1,021	50	200	183
Connecticut.....	970	1,146		266	2,435		590	4,014	326	28		1,412
Delaware.....	254	401	120		250	979	174	318	9	98		
Dist. Columbia.....	3,026	3,026			3,026			3,026				
Florida.....	367	459	313	304	440	494	350	421	216	181		
Georgia.....	372	725	329	159	1,577	421	248	482	229			
Idaho.....	582	790		352	2,398	1,219	494	653	230	275	108	150
Illinois.....	727	1,070	277	212	1,584	965	585	886	222	202		612
Indiana.....	517	579	274	208	1,517	848	454	568	253	235	80	80
Iowa.....	591	825	390	205	1,299	944	545	693	301	265	575	170
Kansas.....	600	1,710	443	211	2,356	1,019	460	640	151	121		710
Kentucky.....	302	819	205	101	882	1,079	170	340	110	72		50
Louisiana.....	368	448	111	253	1,477	758	279	378	80	222		
Maine.....	231	267	67		1,059	134	100	245	69	59		50
Maryland.....	672	877	268	427	1,850		515	730	255	139		
Massachusetts.....	685	767	161		1,428		279	688	97	283		100
Michigan.....	848	1,371	299	354	2,318	2,157	592	991	350	254		759
Minnesota.....	1,263	1,761	849	670	3,577	2,241	1,012	1,331	367	979	350	
Mississippi.....	373	470	212	151	1,190	656	230	471	151	167		
Missouri.....	801	1,322	429	268	2,400	419	637	1,143	400	279		
Montana.....	726	1,111	333		1,450		678	880	239	290	251	
Nebraska.....	311	576	320	158	1,307	459	290	368	187	110	80	183
Nevada.....	729	855	492	15		750	726	776	408	510		
N. Hampshire.....	291	431	142		1,008	694	237	431	244	74		
New Jersey.....	1,075	1,896	435		1,606	755	835	1,163	285	500		90
New Mexico.....	464	653	232		588	800	437	522	140	238		216
New York.....	1,450	1,794	575		3,634	1,857	968	1,600	517	435	575	610
North Carolina.....	267	667	235	58	794	408	234	301	167	134	30	
North Dakota.....	651	1,167	675	288	1,315	1,733	626	794	325	260	165	450
Ohio.....	725	991	433	232	2,024	984	541	682	371	252		503
Oklahoma.....	771	766	255	909	1,630	648	751	1,033	229	190	36	375
Oregon.....	560	1,229	374	308	2,328	1,392	410	578	185	210	500	1,173
Pennsylvania.....	459	896	212	328	1,265	597	267	596	196	172		150
Rhode Island.....	1,057	1,162	163		1,527		535	1,102		113		
South Carolina.....	344	767	242	179	467	803	275	603	201	256		
South Dakota.....	570	876	378	329	3,022	1,417	485	631	280	136	145	
Tennessee.....	369	613	201	168	1,117	355	325	461	173	179	200	
Texas.....	492	843	256	225	1,246	1,659	371	652	205	159		531
Utah.....	679	829	211		2,012	552	403	724	60	132		235
Vermont.....	397	492		347	721	300	367	695	125	534		
Virginia.....	300	596	266	187	1,267	660	238	382	174	161		60
Washington.....	817	1,138	462	296	3,206	1,191	626	831	268	251	152	
West Virginia.....	782	1,127	477		1,605	1,743	584	929	382	337		
Wisconsin.....	1,155	1,367	439	696	2,470	1,353	616	1,168		899		1,200
Wyoming.....	462	678	153		1,569	550	309	521	208	111	100	

TABLE 59.—Expenses of instruction in all high schools reporting, 1917-18.

States	Schools reporting	Salaries and expenses of principals.			Salaries and expenses of supervisors.			Salaries and expenses of teachers.			Cost of textbooks.				Cost of supplies and other expenses of instruction.				
		In high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In regular high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In regular high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.
U. S.	13,257	1,652,707	9272,421	28,558,612	816,255,550	895,128,415	715	83,164,403	82,249,275	\$2,061,792	\$4,589,642	\$18,231	861,087	\$1,463,060	\$168,314	\$199,583	\$5,539,252		
Alabama	191	18,229	6,000	2,700	253,072	.....	.....	9,945	.....	480,186	.....	.....	.....	7,753	.....	.....	41,270		
Arizona	22	3,051	.....	.....	40,215	.....	.....	3,400	.....	200,549	.....	.....	.....	3,845	1,446	17,019	30,097		
Arkansas	148	12,767	4,043	12,168	107,340	.....	720	39,469	.....	17,083	.....	.....	.....	6,422	400	1,400	29,541		
California	276	91,813	36,323	5,592	643,380	1,285	13,164	58,469	.....	84,823	.....	6,785	100	73,998	25,080	8,058	163,078		
Colorado	133	21,242	0,367	1,313	182,380	5,586	.....	46,178	.....	16,667	.....	1,207	.....	17,484	2,360	1,200	85,773		
Connecticut	70	23,772	.....	.....	127,810	.....	.....	59,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,705	.....	.....	76,642		
Delaware	20	8,447	.....	.....	30,198	.....	.....	6,300	.....	97,076	.....	.....	.....	6,170	.....	.....	1,040		
District of Columbia	7	6,205	.....	.....	120,100	.....	.....	19,800	.....	364,675	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	19,470		
Florida	119	9,360	.....	.....	137,020	.....	.....	31,000	.....	248,067	.....	.....	.....	470	.....	.....	21,543		
Georgia	224	18,253	900	1,600	269,422	.....	.....	31,146	.....	308,337	.....	.....	.....	16,636	512	1,600	52,254		
Iowa	109	9,641	3,600	11,293	136,960	1,100	430	16,070	.....	46,073	.....	311	3,396	7,772	390	3,074	29,377		
Illinois	689	106,318	10,300	8,575	1,072,125	4,480	2,525	58,073	.....	70,014	.....	500	24	43,546	2,596	3,334	453,172		
Indiana	683	61,654	24,065	31,751	678,266	10,600	4,927	183,378	.....	129,148	.....	2,000	209	6,396	7,608	2,050	180,716		
Iowa	670	65,813	7,709	14,785	670,740	1,365	4,316	42,375	.....	151,620	.....	366	1,036	46,296	5,050	1,820	180,290		
Kansas	307	61,258	13,717	21,280	346,968	2,353	6,463	20,014	.....	181,620	.....	.....	.....	10,149	18,333	10,875	167,853		
Kentucky	300	20,867	2,065	9,000	280,000	4,200	.....	17,483	.....	30,497	.....	50	.....	8,925	680	4,000	52,637		
Louisiana	197	14,067	.....	.....	27,684	.....	.....	7,326	.....	694,092	.....	.....	.....	4,912	.....	.....	26,821		
Maine	186	18,655	1,866	.....	116,823	780	.....	34,000	.....	5,200	.....	.....	.....	39,084	600	.....	28,969		
Massachusetts	231	79,949	17,775	19,745	447,008	4,791	27,875	314,837	.....	416,262	.....	4,490	6,962	26,329	11,279	17,967	271,334		
Michigan	500	60,273	28,978	31,748	488,459	6,800	10,000	75,602	.....	194,398	.....	911	6,498	54,315	18,194	19,967	221,311		
Minnesota	392	48,367	11,963	19,660	444,896	3,271	14,791	72,265	.....	140,949	.....	3,405	11,007	99,562	1,653	10,729	181,924		
Mississippi	167	12,544	1,200	1,400	206,134	.....	.....	3,600	.....	7,075	.....	.....	.....	6,367	.....	.....	37,778		
Missouri	960	55,292	800	3,395	547,073	3,600	2,000	20,535	.....	23,149	.....	.....	.....	22,440	2,180	.....	101,351		
Montana	122	30,539	.....	.....	197,200	.....	.....	18,800	.....	5,113	.....	356	.....	61,160	.....	.....	79,543		

TABLE 89.—Expenses of instruction in all high schools reporting, 1917-18—Continued.

States	Schools reported for	Salaries and expenses of principals.			Salaries and expenses of supervisors.			Salaries and expenses of teachers.			Cost of text books.			Cost of supplies and other expenses of instruction.		
		In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In regular high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In regular high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In regular high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In regular high schools.	In junior high schools.	In senior high schools.	In regular high schools.
Alabama.....	61	\$0,322	\$1,534	\$4,576	\$379,265	\$1,080	\$41,854	\$31,272	\$53,211	\$1,071,647	\$5,969	\$6,797	\$120,801	\$4,648	\$6,378	\$115,709
Alaska.....	21	1,067			40,885					180,205			1,384			18,329
Arizona.....	78	9,353	700	9,400	94,116	400	17,311	4,842	31,832	474,235	373	1,281	26,444	60	2,806	35,448
Arkansas.....	146	40,884	4,858	6,700	272,498		143,283	77,763	17,795	2,569,879	2,709	1,500	103,329	300	6,000	178,801
California.....	43	3,366	2,800	5,600	50,720	500	5,300	5,900	12,375	135,365	10	112	1,315	940	5,500	12,985
Colorado.....	691	160,817	8,660	21,459	1,087,812	6,700	8,075	164,090	80,354	7,817,948	796	911	355,463	36,820	12,399	375,986
Connecticut.....	288	17,621			289,815		7,871	26,953	13,143	424,370	973	1,340	38,736	2,229	1,883	40,023
Delaware.....	225	11,073	10,375	10,035	247,011	2,700	40,500	176,555	275,210	3,756,979	3,709	10,810	46,147	1,708	5,300	216,065
District of Columbia.....	769	100,296	17,715	31,140	629,117	2,700	3,284	31,785	68,132	681,435			9,531	1,700	10,933	96,598
Florida.....	345	29,766	5,775	9,259	343,221	3,284	8,278	31,785	68,132	681,435			9,531	1,700	10,933	96,598
Georgia.....	186	19,286	6,960	8,615	218,907	2,000	15,528	34,364	64,220	618,397		125	2,765	1,650	3,740	44,469
Idaho.....	943	129,541	5,806	5,527	1,198,508	4,996		178,707	81,834	4,618,624	7,438	3,407	288,213	10,940	2,412	361,605
Illinois.....	117	5,627			31,059		14,151			250,173			8,343		7,700	7,700
Indiana.....	122	7,344			121,713		2,600			163,040			540		6,972	6,972
Iowa.....	187	10,672	1,710		218,956		11,576	3,600		496,748			3,693		36,581	36,581
Kansas.....	217	17,674		1,200	245,055		2,240	7,960	8,590	470,885			1,258	150	450	21,863
Kentucky.....	233	59,712	6,900		684,152	13,300	61,220	66,745		2,352,965	6,109		10,255	9,000	145,759	
Louisiana.....	32	11,023	8,025	6,650	90,591	800	15,715	32,140	22,353	338,272	1,753	440	4,577	375	4,150	4,923
Maine.....	74	9,082			49,529	750	5,424	3,483	16,350	253,173	2,719	1,370	8,323	291	650	20,039
Maryland.....	356	23,183	2,364		362,189	1,925		48,408		613,270	1,171		9,329		309,182	
Massachusetts.....	284	31,002	1,935		415,192	250	125,200	3,000		1,728,253	73		40,378	892	106,655	
Michigan.....	133	3,303	2,856	4,310	212,986	7,075	8,240	6,617	37,564	602,579	644	203	10,449	218	2,482	68,008
Minnesota.....	207	20,596	2,850	2,976	508,798	1,885	40,918	8,131	11,050	1,062,754	565	565	48,954	1,425	1,600	237,455
Mississippi.....	34	3,083			47,670		2,500			155,420			7,929		16,200	

TABLE 90.—The cost of instruction in all high schools, distributed as to function, and the average salary of all high-school principals in 1917-18.

States.	Total cost of instruction.	Per capita cost of instruction.	Total expenditure for salaries.	Per cent spent for salaries.	Total cost of text-books.	Per cent spent for text-books.	Other expenses.	Per cent spent for other expenses.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	
									Total.	Average.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	497,437,127	58.96	389,512,388	91.94	1,097,378	2.08	5,927,161	6.1	116,564,583	1,272
Alabama	772,841	42.34	723,119	93.7	7,753	1.0	41,220	5.3	253,672	1,328
Arizona	374,104	94.99	313,233	83.7	4,809	1.3	56,062	15.0	48,915	2,223
Arkansas	628,141	49.22	560,103	90.9	6,597	1.0	31,741	5.1	183,790	1,243
California	7,621,589	83.01	6,572,500	86.2	80,673	1.1	968,416	12.7	655,309	2,453
Colorado	1,325,948	61.60	1,218,825	91.8	19,751	1.5	89,372	6.7	306,038	1,549
Connecticut	1,233,378	51.97	1,114,011	90.2	44,765	3.6	76,662	6.2	127,610	1,829
Delaware	149,792	57.54	133,573	89.2	6,179	4.1	1,040	7.0	30,198	1,161
Dist. Columbia	424,195	61.25	404,375	95.4	150	0.0	19,470	4.6	20,100	2,871
Florida	438,741	70.90	416,726	95.0	470	0.1	21,543	4.9	137,629	1,157
Georgia	751,582	41.18	690,000	92.0	10,936	2.2	54,598	7.3	271,824	1,213
Idaho	622,352	64.61	576,659	92.7	11,412	1.8	32,841	5.3	151,975	1,394
Illinois	6,910,371	63.68	6,408,651	92.7	44,094	0.6	459,656	6.7	1,091,000	1,656
Indiana	3,542,277	57.45	3,302,527	93.2	16,085	0.5	223,055	6.3	735,081	1,078
Iowa	3,451,134	61.83	3,195,194	92.6	67,999	2.0	187,941	5.4	694,245	1,036
Kansas	2,761,587	53.90	2,553,547	92.5	10,979	0.4	197,061	7.1	541,965	1,148
Kentucky	971,276	46.61	904,934	93.2	8,975	0.9	57,347	5.9	294,131	980
Louisiana	883,428	62.94	851,985	96.4	4,912	0.6	26,821	3.0	277,058	1,408
Maine	703,136	43.69	658,473	93.6	37,164	5.3	29,499	4.2	209,870	1,127
Maryland	628,863	63.29	573,512	92.8	25,320	4.1	22,022	3.5	116,800	1,380
Massachusetts	4,832,558	60.07	4,435,156	92.4	116,832	2.4	250,600	5.2	484,529	2,098
Michigan	3,969,410	52.93	3,344,984	84.2	62,124	1.6	250,402	6.3	500,185	1,120
Minnesota	3,322,399	68.66	3,019,099	90.7	114,064	3.4	194,306	5.9	476,759	1,216
Mississippi	624,783	49.73	576,872	92.3	5,367	0.9	41,541	6.6	218,749	1,250
Missouri	2,688,648	48.77	2,550,847	94.9	22,649	0.8	122,542	4.6	551,258	964
Montana	1,021,787	96.95	878,450	86.0	93,314	6.2	80,023	7.8	309,800	1,616
Nebraska	1,657,802	61.25	1,590,694	96.1	132,458	7.1	125,730	6.8	400,706	930
Nevada	163,963	150.78	140,790	85.9	4,584	2.8	18,529	11.3	40,585	1,933
New Hampshire	501,184	53.60	434,806	86.8	28,110	5.6	38,298	7.6	104,216	1,371
New Jersey	3,510,028	69.04	3,222,798	91.8	107,529	3.1	179,701	5.1	284,146	1,946
New Mexico	257,972	72.36	237,010	91.9	1,877	0.7	19,085	7.4	59,120	1,406
New York	10,708,650	66.71	9,926,693	92.7	357,340	3.3	424,617	4.0	1,097,942	1,589
North Carolina	669,010	37.63	624,922	93.4	6,361	1.0	32,067	4.8	246,815	979
North Dakota	890,796	77.74	755,949	84.8	41,124	4.6	64,126	7.4	267,441	1,189
Ohio	5,607,921	52.77	5,324,508	94.9	59,667	1.1	223,155	4.0	980,272	1,231
Oklahoma	1,506,778	50.62	1,397,988	92.8	9,531	0.6	99,259	6.6	357,746	1,037
Oregon	842,681	48.75	800,092	94.9	2,690	0.3	49,809	5.9	234,512	1,261
Pennsylvania	6,012,438	53.80	5,256,500	87.4	279,118	4.6	374,861	6.2	1,119,839	1,189
Rhode Island	315,409	59.06	299,369	94.9	8,337	2.6	7,780	2.5	31,039	1,029
South Carolina	294,934	60.16	287,422	97.4	540	0.2	6,972	2.4	121,713	938
South Dakota	714,653	65.73	672,491	94.1	3,593	0.5	38,581	5.4	220,668	1,180
Tennessee	782,321	43.13	735,570	94.0	1,258	0.2	35,493	4.5	246,265	1,135
Texas	3,350,197	59.26	3,198,118	94.9	16,325	0.5	154,754	4.6	630,932	1,082
Utah	541,835	48.81	525,977	97.1	6,710	1.2	9,148	1.7	62,146	1,943
Vermont	407,831	43.00	377,170	92.5	9,782	2.4	20,879	5.1	104,129	1,379
Virginia	1,068,244	46.08	1,021,562	95.6	10,500	1.0	36,182	3.4	358,053	997
Washington	2,423,898	70.05	2,273,892	93.8	40,449	1.7	109,547	4.5	417,127	1,409
West Virginia	980,035	56.64	901,689	92.0	11,337	1.2	67,009	6.8	220,571	1,442
Wisconsin	2,530,776	50.23	2,240,124	88.5	89,144	3.5	246,508	9.7	419,623	1,402
Wyoming	229,716	74.51	205,590	90.5	7,936	3.4	16,200	7.1	47,670	1,402

TABLE 91.—Cost of instruction in fully accredited and in partially accredited high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Fully accredited high schools.					Partially accredited high schools.						
	Schools reporting	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Cost per student.	Salaries of principals.	Average salaries of principals.	Schools reporting.	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Cost per student.	Salaries of principals.	Average salaries of principals.
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States.....	6,514	1,380,497	\$81,537,561	\$58.37	\$10,139,425	\$1,537	4,497	\$11,531,648	\$64.30	\$4,549,399	\$1,012	
Alabama.....	99	14,738	599,072	40.63	138,799	1,004	59	111,624	50.69	63,173	1,071	
Arizona.....	13	3,729	149,117	39.75	72,065	2,371	1	122	194.10	6,220	1,558	
Arkansas.....	43	7,929	349,491	43.95	161,480	2,018	2	122	24,220	6,220	1,558	
California.....	203	77,192	6,924,150	89.70	549,073	2,789	49	49,717	127.40	92,079	1,012	
Colorado.....	71	17,617	1,125,313	63.84	128,527	1,810	14	50,390	64.74	17,280	1,234	
Connecticut.....	56	22,950	1,198,403	52.22	112,312	2,008	16	38,469	61.16	15,630	964	
Delaware.....	10	1,618	102,323	63.26	14,788	1,477						
District of Columbia.....	7	6,926	424,135	61.25	20,100	2,871	26	53,437	72.80	27,239	1,048	
Florida.....	34	5,379	259,291	48.22	38,640	1,725	67	233,091	52.95	89,451	1,221	
Georgia.....	55	10,682	338,485	35.56	94,184	1,712						
Idaho.....	53	7,020	439,947	57.74	84,470	1,538						
Illinois.....	373	99,343	6,297,170	63.49	804,164	2,161	211	963,839	67.42	249,329	1,055	
Indiana.....	617	60,349	3,459,179	57.33	677,543	1,698	35	654	57,999	32,134	919	
Iowa.....	312	44,443	2,354,301	52.97	335,649	1,140	313	1,107	873,268	325,268	949	
Kansas.....	79	29,337	1,358,060	46.29	115,101	1,630	238	1,124,859	62.53	305,541	1,061	
Kentucky.....	71	18,058	579,890	32.14	85,640	1,306	92	311,626	45.99	98,118	1,097	
Louisiana.....	130	11,652	674,720	57.91	124,072	1,490	54	178,013	88.74	72,214	1,267	
Maine.....	144	15,324	664,132	43.34	161,356	1,252	12	39,001	49.94	26,414	660	
Maryland.....	55	19,533	541,798	27.74	151,355	1,516	25	69,415	69.17	28,425	1,137	
Massachusetts.....	185	77,980	4,681,515	60.07	591,153	2,252	30	1,067	118,013	60.21	1,260	
Michigan.....	250	61,625	3,241,260	52.60	316,319	1,389	215	7,352	410,314	24,448	847	
Minnesota.....	208	42,417	2,917,158	68.72	249,308	1,295	5	328	27,798	84.48	4,390	
Mississippi.....	103	9,355	485,502	51.97	135,005	1,112	21	1,257	97,875	53,999	1,260	
Missouri.....	242	49,556	2,199,361	44.38	280,911	1,161	257	8,090	690,001	219,974	863	
Montana.....	55	9,163	647,332	70.65	119,087	2,053	64	1,376	171,535	128,78	1,277	
Nebraska.....	87	13,864	878,261	63.36	102,970	1,184	191	10,850	77,394	67.04	864	
Nevada.....	15	964	141,270	146.66	31,860	2,124	5	94	16,273	173.11	6,925	
New Hampshire.....	64	9,120	483,163	52.98	96,324	1,463	12	215	18,019	83.81	8,062	

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

State	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16	1914-15	1913-14	1912-13	1911-12	1910-11	1909-10	1908-09	1907-08	1906-07	1905-06	1904-05	1903-04	1902-03	1901-02	1900-01
New Jersey	126	1,121,385	67.61	2,557	20	1,279	62,165	18,281	21,889	1,230								
New Mexico	21	156,967	67.61	1,631	21	669	62,165	92.88	21,870	1,184								
New York	463	10,227,710	65.81	1,789	108	5,097	489,910	94.35	215,071	1,091								
North Carolina	21	183,019	73.05	1,461	25	1,807	271,258	88.21	284,228	1,048								
North Dakota	34	6,494	72.31	1,372	310	1,107	737,568	53.36	327,875	1,258								
Ohio	416	917,334	62.31	1,372	310	1,107	737,568	53.36	327,875	1,258								
Oklahoma	112	992,734	63.17	1,307	47	1,863	192,749	40.46	42,310	1,009								
Oregon	44	14,776	49.56	1,668	122	1,216	182,721	42.83	112,392	1,167								
Pennsylvania	330	107,001	53.67	1,643	581	10,029	1,014,592	50.91	535,326	906								
Rhode Island	15	5,590	55.82	1,962	2	28	2,915	104.11	1,670	800								
South Carolina	26	3,157	40.33	1,290	65	3,376	136,233	40.30	66,345	1,021								
South Dakota	81	7,718	62.34	1,294	12	276	26,147	106.61	13,945	1,162								
Tennessee	84	12,968	40.71	1,430	69	2,321	151,248	48.01	67,993	983								
Texas	257	43,094	48.74	1,385	200	7,971	882,113	111.37	182,798	914								
Utah	25	10,639	47.71	2,104	7	643	42,481	66.07	9,537	1,362								
Vermont	33	8,573	43.68	1,578	7	643	42,481	66.07	9,537	1,362								
Virginia	94	15,018	42.78	1,343	27	1,187	65,598	53.26	29,773	1,169								
Washington	197	72,019	66.69	1,641	30	895	97,958	120.94	39,907	1,330								
West Virginia	74	14,579	51.68	1,784	79	2,725	229,141	81.59	88,578	1,121								
Wisconsin	274	46,433	48.73	1,484	79	3,623	214,120	59.11	87,321	1,105								
Wyoming	19	2,790	70.01	1,619	15	263	34,420	117.17	16,900	1,177								

TABLE 92.—Cost of instruction in nonaccredited and in two-year and one-year high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Nonaccredited high schools.							Two and one-year high schools.						
	Schools reporting.	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Cost per student.	Salaries of principals.	Average salaries of principals.	Schools reporting.	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Cost per student.	Salaries of principals.	Average salaries of principals.		
1	2,248	79,563	\$4,537,914	\$57.01	\$2,175,759	\$906	1,102	21,685	\$1,516,742	\$69.91	\$1,031,436	\$908		
Alabama	43	1,313	62,145	47.33	31,710	901	18	373	21,728	66.29	17,938	997		
Arkansas	39	1,339	97,725	72.90	14,215	1,131	14	378	24,703	65.35	16,725	929		
California	21	10,377	246,702	23.75	41,657	1,736	5	105	8,118	30.17	5,750	1,150		
Colorado	48	1,754	146,245	83.37	60,231	1,255	3	35	2,900	85.71	1,000	1,000		
Connecticut	11	822	36,975	44.98	15,298	1,063	1	18	1,290	71.11	720	720		
Delaware	59	3,477	125,313	36.04	51,750	877	21	306	25,649	81.95	19,044	907		
Florida	102	3,169	160,008	50.49	95,188	933	1	12	640	53.33	640	640		
Georgia	54	2,021	193,005	95.55	67,505	1,250	1	227	20,755	91.43	12,225	1,111		
Illinois	45	810	49,262	60.82	35,507	789	90	1,407	80,707	63.76	75,016	834		
Indiana	31	649	45,109	69.50	25,384	819	23	308	31,181	78.45	19,407	844		
Iowa	15	261	23,667	90.30	13,000	699	74	1,348	101,953	77.80	68,056	920		
Kansas	130	3,911	278,648	71.40	131,325	1,010	22	351	24,085	68.62	19,840	922		
Kentucky	187	3,229	179,440	55.40	110,343	805	30	537	28,067	52.32	22,542	751		
Louisiana	9	379	30,685	80.96	10,445	1,166	8	283	8,070	62.95	6,974	1,107		
Maine	6	115	6,620	57.57	3,150	858	5	74	4,865	62.74	3,900	780		
Massachusetts	5	116	11,775	101.51	6,190	1,295	95	1,690	113,676	68.49	81,146	886		
Michigan	179	5,642	477,408	84.65	203,071	1,134	58	602	40,331	76.06	37,331	963		
Minnesota	43	1,352	60,408	44.65	36,583	858	12	227	11,701	51.65	9,585	799		
Missouri	61	1,326	76,076	57.37	51,373	842	131	2,483	122,416	49.21	104,034	777		
Montana	157	3,018	232,257	76.97	132,629	869	19	183	31,985	170.13	22,193	1,168		
Nebraska	1	29	3,360	115.86	1,800	1,800	48	745	47,763	69.51	38,860	810		
Nevada	1	29	3,360	115.86	1,800	1,800	11	11	1,611	146.73	1,250	1,250		
New Hampshire	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
New Jersey	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
New Mexico	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

New York	63	3,408	51.10	1,453	394	84	118,534	139.78	58,945	1,828
North Carolina	94	1,752	90.19	95,990	1,021	40	11,319	35.27	12,898	645
North Dakota	19	315	67.84	14,415	739	21	13,081	53.97	13,081	645
Ohio	186	6,307	63.63	180,240	969	1,001	47,392	74.21	35,640	937
Oklahoma	20	206	60.69	18,720	606	28	2,770	96.93	2,700	900
Oregon	21	2,614	56.32	26,775	1,217	2,023	126,626	205.31	44,589	857
Pennsylvania	31	811	38.53	21,828	759	25	2,915	104.11	1,600	800
Rhode Island	94	2,878	71.01	101,945	1,085	91	8,410	92.42	7,550	700
South Carolina	84	2,188	45.17	58,196	906	737	32,594	44.21	35,320	771
Tennessee	178	6,168	41.34	652,398	849	570	38,010	64.08	26,140	801
Texas	17	487	28.97	17,428	1,023	249	11,253	47.24	2,650	1,325
Utah	235	6,978	51.61	199,070	847	312	28,311	90.75	12,285	1,094
Vermont	87	1,688	112.97	102,708	1,181	713	40,551	56.87	35,098	747
Virginia	10	331	163.02	14,815	91,361	389	43,132	110.88	27,788	1,090
Washington	19	315	67.84	14,415	739	385	21,759	125.14	26,585	698
West Virginia	10	331	163.02	14,815	91,361	131	17,759	125.14	26,585	1,083
Wisconsin	87	1,688	112.97	102,708	1,181	13	1,261	99.89	2,685	872
Wyoming	10	331	163.02	14,815	91,361	131	17,759	125.14	26,585	1,083
Wyoming	10	331	163.02	14,815	91,361	131	17,759	125.14	26,585	1,083

TABLE 33.—Cost of instruction in four-year and in three-year high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Four-year high schools.						Three-year high schools.					
	Schools reporting.	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Cost per student.	Salaries of principals.	Average salary of principal.	Schools reporting.	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Cost per student.	Salaries of principals.	Average salary of principal.
United States.....	10,166	1,572,210	\$92,137,216	\$58.56	\$14,694,348	\$1.378	1,929	57,812	\$1,763,169	\$65.09	\$1,828,799	\$948
Alabama.....	134	16,674	696,920	41.29	197,569	1.474	39	1,206	61,193	50.74	38,165	979
Arizona.....	22	3,961	34,104	86.09	46,915	2,223	41	1,489	82,128	65.16	43,545	1,062
Arkansas.....	80	10,900	521,610	47.83	123,331	1,386	1	11	2,600	142.86	1,100	1,100
California.....	276	91,813	7,621,368	83.01	685,309	2,180	1	87	6,101	70.12	3,526	4,176
Colorado.....	127	20,123	1,317,530	65.47	199,188	1,568	8	190	11,660	62.53	7,510	939
Connecticut.....	86	23,680	1,226,977	51.88	123,062	1,564	6	157	8,425	63.66	5,869	977
Delaware.....	17	2,239	127,633	57.00	21,188	1,292	107	4,107	211,131	51.41	105,308	984
Dist. Columbia.....	7	6,926	124,185	61.25	20,100	2,871	8	149	22,217	141.11	10,090	1,261
Florida.....	92	9,120	404,667	44.37	112,725	1,225	70	1,838	115,691	62.94	67,634	966
Georgia.....	116	14,134	539,811	38.19	165,675	1,429	22	873	33,360	86.44	19,197	873
Iaho.....	90	9,245	570,880	62.70	129,660	1,441	61	1,968	111,312	51.36	58,760	963
Illinois.....	496	105,273	6,704,973	63.69	948,350	1,900	21	301	38,327	83.10	20,230	963
Indiana.....	638	60,973	3,484,753	57.15	676,477	1,091	16	372	21,038	58.53	12,928	808
Iowa.....	535	53,066	3,274,849	60.92	57,420	1,094	2	71	2,440	73.21	1,540	760
Kansas.....	464	50,406	2,696,975	53.54	541,185	1,196	2	116	5,201	40.07	1,840	600
Kentucky.....	254	10,028	922,141	46.21	238,691	1,018	6	131	11,020	78.18	6,123	1,021
Louisiana.....	187	13,718	860,138	62.70	261,723	1,126	4	119	16,163	138.08	5,850	1,487
Maine.....	72	13,498	681,078	50.54	107,905	1,425	11	210	18,217	86.75	9,302	848
Massachusetts.....	222	70,760	1,774,492	56.91	472,628	2,129	13	292	21,910	83.93	14,660	1,128
Michigan.....	394	67,463	3,534,517	52.44	406,725	1,156	40	1,223	75,790	48.27	41,790	974
Minnesota.....	341	37,523	3,231,128	85.47	424,748	1,240	104	252	177,171	54.48	92,030	885
Mississippi.....	169	10,694	533,732	49.91	154,373	1,416	15	240	34,546	150.20	19,273	1,285
Missouri.....	322	49,542	2,396,418	48.37	356,171	1,163	72	1,745	128,494	73.64	63,296	878
Montana.....	88	10,121	935,256	94.38	159,332	1,811	2	48	3,960	124.17	3,860	1,650
Nebraska.....	311	27,842	1,681,625	60.40	298,610	960	4	111	8,463	76.26	3,660	900
Nevada.....	18	1,028	156,323	152.07	36,035	2,002	2	48	3,960	124.17	3,860	1,650
New Hampshire.....	61	9,120	467,165	52.98	95,321	1,433						

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

New Jersey.....	131	50,317	3,489,011	68.94	296,043	2,034	4	382	26,407	78.63	10,803	1,178
New Mexico.....	31	3,416	242,222	70.91	29,560	1,488	4	87	8,280	94.60	4,360	1,060
New York.....	602	139,011	10,532,032	60.23	1,009,483	1,672	34	638	58,044	88.24	32,514	956
North Carolina.....	207	15,280	574,374	37.65	221,407	1,070	46	1,957	74,115	37.01	52,510	786
North Dakota.....	162	10,034	751,441	75.19	201,554	1,214	26	524	61,257	120.72	29,830	1,147
Ohio.....	626	98,835	7,226,140	52.88	700,551	1,229	132	6,688	340,265	51.06	175,121	1,327
Oklahoma.....	241	27,507	1,337,982	48.04	252,643	1,048	48	1,256	91,388	73.15	52,453	1,063
Oregon.....	177	19,218	631,336	48.46	225,162	1,278	6	92	9,375	93.21	5,650	942
Pennsylvania.....	433	114,586	6,134,625	54.55	697,466	1,540	437	12,533	649,538	50.62	377,841	865
Rhode Island.....	15	5,669	312,554	53.52	29,130	1,943	7	2,700	119,171	42.46	31,303	614
South Carolina.....	42	4,431	172,663	30.01	48,830	1,163	78	404	34,467	83.31	22,863	1,041
South Dakota.....	158	10,377	671,778	64.74	190,223	1,204	22	208	74,050	47.06	41,125	935
Tennessee.....	140	15,365	655,697	45.67	179,691	1,293	11	1,572	74,720	42.42	175,874	854
Texas.....	394	57,453	3,927,582	47.82	488,914	1,440	208	6,040	781,200	129.42	175,874	854
Utah.....	82	8,684	373,673	43.31	90,200	1,455	2	52	2,841	54.69	1,644	522
Vermont.....	229	20,054	921,986	44.64	255,483	1,118	80	1,816	105,707	58.21	63,942	780
Washington.....	233	33,925	2,334,666	60.02	362,426	1,555	25	368	46,060	118.79	26,913	1,077
West Virginia.....	114	16,490	914,967	58.69	181,016	1,863	18	488	36,060	73.95	18,370	1,021
Wisconsin.....	361	50,255	2,513,047	69.61	208,243	1,408	16	488	36,060	73.95	18,370	1,021
Wyoming.....	20	2,999	217,676	72.65	41,745	1,439	2	41	7,545	184.02	3,300	1,059

TABLE 94.—Cost of instruction in city and in village high schools, 1917-18.

States.	City high schools.							Village high schools.						
	Schools reporting.	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Average cost of instruction.	Salaries of principals.	Average salary of principals.	Schools reporting.	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Average cost of instruction.	Salaries of principals.	Average salary of principals.		
United States.....	1,299	856,902	\$49,690,350	\$36.81	\$3,054,302	\$2,431.	731	125,053	\$6,277,531	\$50.19	\$999,134	\$1,367		
Alabama.....	10	7,166	244,620	34.14	26,102	1,731	12	921	44,754	48.63	15,437	1,286		
Arizona.....	7	2,782	230,299	82.63	22,300	3,171	1	88	10,975	124.76	1,485	1,485		
Arkansas.....	14	4,495	889,126	20.04	21,265	1,519	13	2,015	66,408	32.94	17,125	1,317		
California.....	50	62,527	4,073,514	65.15	208,114	3,681	13	2,469	310,614	82.98	32,721	2,517		
Colorado.....	14	10,180	640,742	63.36	45,103	2,782	13	3,251	179,065	35.33	20,974	1,613		
Connecticut.....	17	17,587	919,855	52.33	54,472	3,204	3	210	9,803	45.72	2,603	868		
Delaware.....	2	1,251	69,325	55.43	3,550	1,975	3	193	9,803	45.72	2,603	868		
District of Columbia.....	7	6,026	424,165	61.27	20,100	2,871	13	1,853	45,086	27.56	11,650	896		
Florida.....	6	898	21,265	23.91	7,300	1,217	14	1,851	87,674	47.33	20,306	1,450		
Georgia.....	18	6,363	149,062	22.36	35,430	1,968	5	1,531	78,332	50.50	9,200	1,852		
Illinois.....	2	1,368	61,444	45.41	4,000	2,000	3	4,723	223,855	47.39	35,865	1,197		
Indiana.....	61	55,610	3,450,748	62.23	183,846	3,014	29	4,246	235,675	62.57	37,039	1,278		
Iowa.....	47	24,340	1,317,227	54.19	113,746	2,420	22	3,010	384,989	48.08	42,180	1,318		
Kansas.....	22	12,498	708,532	56.18	45,784	2,081	23	5,907	320,539	42.41	32,510	1,413		
Kentucky.....	25	15,780	704,783	44.64	52,978	2,347	19	1,534	68,780	44.83	15,200	808		
Louisiana.....	31	9,600	438,456	45.65	48,153	1,281	14	1,418	73,866	52.31	22,172	1,688		
Maine.....	11	1,742	218,136	46.08	27,200	1,944	4	388	21,250	36.14	5,600	1,400		
Massachusetts.....	11	6,082	238,577	39.21	18,950	2,108	4	388	21,250	36.14	5,600	1,400		
Michigan.....	9	5,395	280,854	52.17	18,950	2,108	4	388	21,250	36.14	5,600	1,400		
Minnesota.....	77	60,974	3,745,562	61.43	238,797	3,100	20	6,049	349,790	60.01	32,608	1,625		
Mississippi.....	56	26,381	1,944,649	53.45	130,863	2,337	13	4,187	238,250	58.90	24,805	1,250		
Missouri.....	28	21,485	1,396,876	64.57	71,630	2,558	10	4,047	48,028	46.87	14,500	1,450		
Montana.....	15	3,669	150,947	40.81	18,723	1,248	26	3,229	176,722	54.72	20,604	1,623		
Nebraska.....	43	26,483	1,296,977	48.94	86,875	2,045	1	185	16,720	90.37	2,700	2,700		
Nevada.....	6	3,178	1,266,478	81.66	14,900	2,860	1	185	16,720	90.37	2,700	2,700		
New Hampshire.....	8	6,906	416,575	60.30	26,600	3,325	12	2,408	97,374	40.43	13,765	1,147		
New York.....	12	5,313	321,691	45.68	25,069	2,088	2	170	10,050	112.05	3,100	1,500		
New Jersey.....	4	722	35,923	49.75	35,923	49.75	4	722	35,923	49.75	35,923	49.75		

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1917-1918.

New Jersey.....	50	37,007	2,720,172	72.24	144,732	2,005	190,931	51.31	23,850	1,326
New Mexico.....	3	53,440	53,440	56.93	5,990	1,953	18,485	66.97	3,145	1,573
New York.....	97	123,135	8,091,041	65.76	390,756	3,101	490,333	58.82	84,111	1,727
North Carolina.....	14	4,434	150,083	35.92	22,082	1,377	47,980	31.08	13,446	1,034
North Dakota.....	7	1,631	27,317	52.61	3,480	2,030	31,339	57.57	4,280	2,140
Ohio.....	9	67,811	3,293,317	52.61	202,349	2,008	211,809	33.31	31,667	1,437
Oklahoma.....	13	7,811	383,060	50.51	23,849	1,908	211,809	33.31	31,667	1,001
Oregon.....	13	8,004	460,393	52.08	30,510	2,319	77,851	38.43	8,530	1,216
Pennsylvania.....	147	81,429	4,331,090	55.67	298,368	2,029	618,111	47.97	128,742	1,463
Rhode Island.....	1	4,822	273,174	55.82	11,191	2,454	24,165	34.32	8,055	1,007
South Carolina.....	11	2,267	80,068	35.36	9,000	1,017	66,413	53.01	8,960	1,492
South Dakota.....	4	1,661	111,229	56.94	9,000	2,230	66,413	53.01	8,960	1,007
Tennessee.....	11	4,912	173,852	35.18	18,000	1,091	15,890	38.92	14,426	1,110
Texas.....	59	25,908	1,192,782	56.09	102,843	1,870	214,278	43.26	48,427	1,101
Utah.....	7	5,179	198,947	38.44	14,050	2,600	115,244	62.34	12,734	1,819
Vermont.....	7	2,847	129,307	43.46	13,000	2,271	32,279	38.61	6,460	1,015
Virginia.....	19	10,551	384,151	37.17	21,088	1,636	43,579	42.36	14,965	1,279
Washington.....	18	17,006	1,118,119	52.18	23,013	3,531	185,327	61.14	23,399	1,539
West Virginia.....	12	2,504	57,752	48.77	8,000	1,000	321,007	53.63	14,150	1,684
Wisconsin.....	42	21,103	571,686	38.30	85,952	3,051	321,007	53.63	14,150	1,684
Wyoming.....	4	1,103	57,686	32.30	6,350	1,638	7,182	57.48	4,450	1,230

TABLE 95.—Cost of instruction in rural high schools, 1917-18.

States.	Rural high schools.					
	Schools report- ing.	Students in these schools.	Instruction costs.	Average cost per student.	Salaries of principals.	Average salary of principal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	11,257	670,752	\$42,479,246	\$63.33	\$12,781,087	\$1,135
Alabama.....	163	10,166	493,437	47.55	212,133	1,301
Arizona.....	14	1,077	132,830	123.33	25,230	1,802
Arkansas.....	121	6,267	355,063	56.75	145,400	1,202
California.....	207	25,717	3,235,464	125.81	446,474	2,157
Colorado.....	102	6,878	508,141	73.88	139,301	1,368
Connecticut.....	53	6,191	315,523	50.96	73,138	1,380
Delaware.....	21	986	61,864	62.74	23,645	1,126
Florida.....	100	7,068	372,470	52.70	118,679	1,187
Georgia.....	192	9,739	514,896	52.87	216,087	1,125
Idaho.....	102	6,737	483,176	71.72	138,715	1,360
Illinois.....	568	48,176	3,226,788	66.98	871,259	1,534
Indiana.....	607	33,068	1,959,375	59.25	594,276	963
Iowa.....	616	34,305	2,267,713	66.10	606,281	984
Kansas.....	461	29,551	1,806,265	61.12	495,479	1,075
Kentucky.....	245	9,683	466,040	48.13	232,738	950
Louisiana.....	172	7,877	589,404	74.83	231,653	1,347
Maine.....	168	9,435	443,309	46.99	176,760	1,052
Maryland.....	77	6,266	340,009	54.26	97,980	1,272
Massachusetts.....	154	18,975	1,056,996	55.70	245,791	1,586
Michigan.....	424	26,793	1,352,055	50.46	396,814	936
Minnesota.....	346	22,715	1,688,243	74.32	380,824	1,101
Mississippi.....	142	7,798	424,808	54.48	175,525	1,236
Missouri.....	492	25,570	1,222,339	47.80	438,779	892
Montana.....	116	7,176	748,589	103.90	183,200	1,579
Nebraska.....	411	21,019	1,343,533	63.92	300,341	877
Nevada.....	19	917	144,853	157.96	37,425	1,970
New Hampshire.....	60	3,300	222,570	67.45	71,857	1,199
New Jersey.....	76	9,306	569,925	63.39	113,544	1,494
New Mexico.....	37	2,362	186,047	79.11	50,025	1,332
New York.....	543	29,046	2,127,256	73.23	709,075	1,306
North Carolina.....	266	11,644	455,967	39.16	251,288	945
North Dakota.....	219	8,839	738,543	83.56	233,761	1,159
Ohio.....	663	37,696	2,043,746	54.22	689,749	1,040
Oklahoma.....	301	15,609	900,319	57.68	300,860	1,000
Oregon.....	166	8,346	398,435	47.74	105,442	1,177
Pennsylvania.....	707	35,224	1,762,303	50.03	602,729	980
Rhode Island.....	8	736	42,395	57.60	8,950	1,119
South Carolina.....	103	4,377	190,701	43.57	102,468	985
South Dakota.....	177	7,950	536,583	67.49	202,718	1,145
Tennessee.....	193	11,654	542,553	46.06	213,223	1,105
Texas.....	534	28,158	1,922,137	68.26	539,662	1,011
Utah.....	20	4,070	227,364	55.86	34,762	1,738
Vermont.....	65	5,380	246,285	45.78	81,769	1,258
Virginia.....	329	11,749	637,634	54.29	309,100	951
Washington.....	251	13,630	1,122,942	83.39	329,624	1,314
West Virginia.....	124	7,708	545,347	70.75	153,019	1,241
Wisconsin.....	297	22,053	1,334,886	60.53	382,465	1,288
Wyoming.....	29	1,855	164,845	88.87	39,870	1,375